



1  
00:00:38,189 --> 00:00:34,430

[Music]

2  
00:00:41,610 --> 00:00:38,199

this hope radio for the masses headline

3  
00:00:43,140 --> 00:00:41,620

of this new July 8 1947 beyond the

4  
00:00:45,600 --> 00:00:43,150

airport with person I've been applying

5  
00:00:48,149 --> 00:00:45,610

there - found and is now in the

6  
00:00:51,410 --> 00:00:48,159

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7  
00:00:54,259 --> 00:00:51,420

changed the game game ginger I

8  
00:00:58,619 --> 00:00:54,269

occasionally think how quickly our

9  
00:01:01,200 --> 00:00:58,629

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10  
00:01:04,410 --> 00:01:01,210

were facing an alien threat from outside

11  
00:01:04,420 --> 00:01:08,100

[Applause]

12  
00:01:14,370 --> 00:01:11,310

two black with your host Jimmy church on

13  
00:01:19,790 --> 00:01:14,380

the game-changer Radio Network and a GRA

14

00:01:28,620 --> 00:01:24,830  
your help to get to the year 1985

15

00:01:30,690 --> 00:01:28,630  
[Music]

16

00:01:33,640 --> 00:01:30,700  
you're listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:41,480 --> 00:01:33,650  
Jimmy judge on the game changing Network

18

00:01:44,840 --> 00:01:42,730  
good evening

19

00:01:46,290 --> 00:01:44,850  
[Music]

20

00:01:48,350 --> 00:01:46,300  
fade to black

21

00:01:54,940 --> 00:01:48,360  
[Music]

22

00:01:54,950 --> 00:02:00,190  
masses

23

00:02:06,580 --> 00:02:03,779  
that's right and it is Tuesday October

24

00:02:13,479 --> 00:02:06,590  
30th

25

00:02:16,210 --> 00:02:13,489  
mm 18 306 days into the new year

26

00:02:18,760 --> 00:02:16,220

59 days left

27

00:02:21,220 --> 00:02:18,770

we are live from a bunker

28

00:02:23,590 --> 00:02:21,230

some are in the middle of beautiful

29

00:02:25,090 --> 00:02:23,600

downtown Burbank California and I would

30

00:02:26,430 --> 00:02:25,100

like to welcome everybody listening all

31

00:02:30,900 --> 00:02:26,440

around the world

32

00:02:32,700 --> 00:02:30,910

across the United States Hitler and 10

33

00:02:35,460 --> 00:02:32,710

and throw back and forth up and down

34

00:02:38,080 --> 00:02:35,470

east and west north and south

35

00:02:42,520 --> 00:02:38,090

far and

36

00:02:45,160 --> 00:02:42,530

this is fade to black for kjc are the

37

00:02:47,020 --> 00:02:45,170

game changer Network and Katie RA the

38

00:02:49,170 --> 00:02:47,030

planet I am your host to be Church what

39

00:02:53,410 --> 00:02:49,180

is cracking everybody how you do it

40

00:02:56,050 --> 00:02:53,420

tonight is night number two of our

41

00:02:58,390 --> 00:02:56,060

Halloween week here

42

00:03:02,110 --> 00:02:58,400

and tonight we have with this Maureen

43

00:03:04,690 --> 00:03:02,120

wood and she's gonna be sharing her

44

00:03:08,710 --> 00:03:04,700

favorite ghost stories from her two

45

00:03:12,550 --> 00:03:08,720

books co-authored with Ron collect the

46

00:03:14,290 --> 00:03:12,560

ghost radicals and more ghost chronicles

47

00:03:17,830 --> 00:03:14,300

there it is right there holding it up to

48

00:03:24,340 --> 00:03:17,840

the camera tomorrow night sha balloon

49

00:03:26,350 --> 00:03:24,350

which back for the fifth annual loon

50

00:03:29,259 --> 00:03:26,360

which evening right here

51  
00:03:30,880 --> 00:03:29,269  
Halloween night special event taking

52  
00:03:33,550 --> 00:03:30,890  
your phone calls all night long three

53  
00:03:37,479 --> 00:03:33,560  
card pop aah pop tarot readings all

54  
00:03:38,710 --> 00:03:37,489  
night long cannot wait for tomorrow

55  
00:03:41,530 --> 00:03:38,720  
night's gonna be amazing

56  
00:03:43,420 --> 00:03:41,540  
Thursday night Adrienne Valera is back

57  
00:03:46,920 --> 00:03:43,430  
with us to tell us about the Washington

58  
00:03:49,390 --> 00:03:46,930  
DC disclosure fest mass meditation and

59  
00:03:52,210 --> 00:03:49,400  
their get go so that's gonna be all

60  
00:03:54,309 --> 00:03:52,220  
night we have six amazing guests now

61  
00:03:55,870 --> 00:03:54,319  
that will be lined up I'll announce all

62  
00:03:57,880 --> 00:03:55,880  
of that in the timing of it and how

63  
00:04:00,370 --> 00:03:57,890

we're gonna pull that off tomorrow night

64

00:04:04,229 --> 00:04:00,380

on this show all right there you go on

65

00:04:08,289 --> 00:04:04,239

stellar went down yesterday it's back

66

00:04:12,310 --> 00:04:08,299

server issues and it you know it gets a

67

00:04:15,100 --> 00:04:12,320

little bit complicated but yeah yeah it

68

00:04:18,789 --> 00:04:15,110

wasn't hacked and it wasn't des that it

69

00:04:21,610 --> 00:04:18,799

wasn't Google and no you know it was a

70

00:04:23,770 --> 00:04:21,620

it was a server issue but on stellar

71

00:04:25,960 --> 00:04:23,780

it's back and it's all good on stellar

72

00:04:29,200 --> 00:04:25,970

calm and you can follow me on twitter @

73

00:04:34,230 --> 00:04:29,210

JT radio what is it with the tacos Oh

74

00:04:37,360 --> 00:04:34,240

Taco Tuesday I can't you guys are funny

75

00:04:38,980 --> 00:04:37,370

well I guess that answers that question

76

00:04:41,909 --> 00:04:38,990

what we're gonna do after the show

77

00:04:47,680 --> 00:04:41,919

tonight because I guess it is Taco

78

00:04:48,940 --> 00:04:47,690

Tuesday Tuesday at J church radio you

79

00:04:51,790 --> 00:04:48,950

can follow us right there if you want to

80

00:04:56,440 --> 00:04:51,800

see the Taco Tuesday that's pretty good

81

00:04:59,529 --> 00:04:56,450

actually the Taco Tuesday gifts you can

82

00:05:02,050 --> 00:04:59,539

go check it out at J dirt radio yeah you

83

00:05:04,120 --> 00:05:02,060

guys are quick I just grabbed one of my

84

00:05:07,090 --> 00:05:04,130

little uh Eddie Van Halen guitars and

85

00:05:09,760 --> 00:05:07,100

that one's from Van Halen one

86

00:05:13,330 --> 00:05:09,770

it's called the eruption guitar there it

87

00:05:15,550 --> 00:05:13,340

is and yeah pretty cool there it is the

88

00:05:18,370 --> 00:05:15,560

black and white one with the with the

89

00:05:20,170 --> 00:05:18,380

black pickguard and i just held it up to

90

00:05:22,390 --> 00:05:20,180

the camera just for a second and you

91

00:05:23,710 --> 00:05:22,400

guys grabbed it that Faneuil know how

92

00:05:26,800 --> 00:05:23,720

you guys do that that's pretty cool

93

00:05:28,810 --> 00:05:26,810

right on Frankie and so that's what I

94

00:05:32,340 --> 00:05:28,820

know you think that that is me playing

95

00:05:35,770 --> 00:05:32,350

the guitar but if you look really close

96

00:05:38,440 --> 00:05:35,780

nevermind nevermind add Shh ready one

97

00:05:41,140 --> 00:05:38,450

twitter hashtag f2b is

98

00:05:43,180 --> 00:05:41,150

the sandbox come and hang out we will be

99

00:05:45,340 --> 00:05:43,190

doing like we do every single night

100

00:05:47,560 --> 00:05:45,350

right here two three four thousand

101  
00:05:50,050 --> 00:05:47,570  
tweets will be going down in twitter

102  
00:05:52,270 --> 00:05:50,060  
hashtag f to B is the sandbox any

103  
00:05:54,220 --> 00:05:52,280  
questions or comments during the show

104  
00:05:57,340 --> 00:05:54,230  
tonight or any other night

105  
00:06:01,270 --> 00:05:57,350  
hashtag f2b q that means

106  
00:06:07,000 --> 00:06:01,280  
fade to black questions this connection

107  
00:06:09,340 --> 00:06:07,010  
is untrusted I know right just a bunch

108  
00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:09,350  
of a bunch of baloney there alright so

109  
00:06:13,270 --> 00:06:10,400  
there you go you can also email

110  
00:06:15,040 --> 00:06:13,280  
throughout the show Jimmy at Jimmy

111  
00:06:17,440 --> 00:06:15,050  
Church radio calm that you couldn't

112  
00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:17,450  
figure that out Jimmy Jimmy Church

113  
00:06:23,070 --> 00:06:20,000

radio.com breaking news

114

00:06:28,810 --> 00:06:23,080

[Music]

115

00:06:30,730 --> 00:06:28,820

Boston gangster James Whitey Bulger was

116

00:06:34,480 --> 00:06:30,740

killed this morning at the US

117

00:06:38,380 --> 00:06:34,490

Penitentiary Hazleton in Bruceton Mills

118

00:06:39,160 --> 00:06:38,390

West Virginia a day after transfer from

119

00:06:41,380 --> 00:06:39,170

Oklahoma

120

00:06:44,050 --> 00:06:41,390

three people briefed on the situation

121

00:06:50,740 --> 00:06:44,060

said that a fellow inmate with mafia

122

00:06:52,630 --> 00:06:50,750

ties one fotios Freddy gi's was being

123

00:06:54,700 --> 00:06:52,640

investigated for the slang you think

124

00:06:58,660 --> 00:06:54,710

that there's some Italian stuff there

125

00:07:01,660 --> 00:06:58,670

fotios Freddy gi's the US Bureau of

126

00:07:05,650 --> 00:07:01,670

Prisons said that Bulger arrived at USP

127

00:07:09,950 --> 00:07:05,660

Hazleton on Monday and was found dead at

128

00:07:13,680 --> 00:07:09,960

8:20 a.m. Tuesday

129

00:07:17,280 --> 00:07:13,690

there you go yep

130

00:07:21,090 --> 00:07:17,290

whitey bulger and what was man I don't

131

00:07:22,860 --> 00:07:21,100

remember I'm gonna defer this over to

132

00:07:25,950 --> 00:07:22,870

Twitter really quick what was the movie

133

00:07:28,020 --> 00:07:25,960

with Johnny Depp right there was the one

134

00:07:34,830 --> 00:07:28,030

with Johnny Depp where he played whitey

135

00:07:38,730 --> 00:07:34,840

and then there was what was the one with

136

00:07:40,350 --> 00:07:38,740

DiCaprio the departed I said well is

137

00:07:42,810 --> 00:07:40,360

that what that was called man I can't

138

00:07:46,920 --> 00:07:42,820

even remember both were actually really

139

00:07:49,110 --> 00:07:46,930

really good movies and unless you knew

140

00:07:51,000 --> 00:07:49,120

you know who whitey was or if you were

141

00:07:53,760 --> 00:07:51,010

from a boss and her Southie or whatever

142

00:07:54,960 --> 00:07:53,770

you probably you know you know it's one

143

00:07:57,630 --> 00:07:54,970

of those things that came in wet but

144

00:08:01,200 --> 00:07:57,640

that they captured him he was 16 years

145

00:08:04,560 --> 00:08:01,210

on the run and just popped up here in

146

00:08:06,510 --> 00:08:04,570

Southern California in Santa Monica then

147

00:08:09,240 --> 00:08:06,520

living in this apartment and Santa

148

00:08:11,190 --> 00:08:09,250

Monica they go in and I don't even know

149

00:08:12,240 --> 00:08:11,200

if this was reported nationally but it

150

00:08:14,070 --> 00:08:12,250

was certainly covered here in Los

151

00:08:16,230 --> 00:08:14,080

Angeles they go in they tear his

152

00:08:20,100 --> 00:08:16,240

apartment apart and in the walls

153

00:08:22,590 --> 00:08:20,110

they found machine guns and cash

154

00:08:24,060 --> 00:08:22,600

billions of dollars it dude was just

155

00:08:28,110 --> 00:08:24,070

walking around the streets of Santa

156

00:08:30,660 --> 00:08:28,120

Monica like like it was all good

157

00:08:33,240 --> 00:08:30,670

16 years yeah The Departed that's what

158

00:08:37,080 --> 00:08:33,250

it was called thank you for that beavis

159

00:08:38,550 --> 00:08:37,090

and butthead Black is something come on

160

00:08:40,830 --> 00:08:38,560

you guys can do better than that what

161

00:08:43,140 --> 00:08:40,840

was the Johnny Depp movie called I can't

162

00:08:44,640 --> 00:08:43,150

remember all right it's pretty good

163

00:08:48,090 --> 00:08:44,650

though all right don't forget you can

164

00:08:49,800 --> 00:08:48,100

subscribe to our podcast it is just two

165

00:08:51,420 --> 00:08:49,810

dollars per month let's go to Jimmy

166

00:08:53,640 --> 00:08:51,430

Trippl radio.com click on that podcast

167

00:08:57,000 --> 00:08:53,650

banner go and get yourself all set up

168

00:08:59,370 --> 00:08:57,010

you can get any platform that you want

169

00:09:02,150 --> 00:08:59,380

as far as apps go go to Google go to

170

00:09:04,500 --> 00:09:02,160

Apple go to those app stores and

171

00:09:07,740 --> 00:09:04,510

download it and it's and it's all goods

172

00:09:09,750 --> 00:09:07,750

right there \$2 per month we have over

173

00:09:12,120 --> 00:09:09,760

900 archived shows right there and you

174

00:09:14,340 --> 00:09:12,130

can also become a fade or not over at

175

00:09:16,110 --> 00:09:14,350

our membership section at Jimmy Church

176

00:09:18,360 --> 00:09:16,120

radio calm that's right

177

00:09:22,050 --> 00:09:18,370

you can get commercial free downloadable

178

00:09:22,380 --> 00:09:22,060

archives you can get private email to me

179

00:09:43,680 --> 00:09:22,390

he

180

00:09:47,570 --> 00:09:43,690

and Jimmy Church radio.com

181

00:09:52,370 --> 00:09:47,580

and visit all of our sponsors here like

182

00:10:00,540 --> 00:09:57,300

River moon coffee has a hashtag bromo

183

00:10:04,080 --> 00:10:00,550

code F to be blood gets you 15% off of

184

00:10:07,800 --> 00:10:04,090

that order and of course ancient life

185

00:10:10,680 --> 00:10:07,810

oil and life changed he knew mana food

186

00:10:12,930 --> 00:10:10,690

storage everything is right there at

187

00:10:16,980 --> 00:10:12,940

Jimmy Church radio comm we've got a

188

00:10:21,090 --> 00:10:16,990

really cool thing coming and the

189

00:10:24,840 --> 00:10:21,100

photographs have been made I've got mine

190

00:10:26,220 --> 00:10:24,850

Breda has gotten hers I don't know if

191

00:10:28,590 --> 00:10:26,230

we're gonna do this as early as Monday

192

00:10:30,750 --> 00:10:28,600

Rita can I say something about this you

193

00:10:33,390 --> 00:10:30,760

know those things that go around the

194

00:10:35,580 --> 00:10:33,400

wrists can I can I say something black

195

00:10:38,850 --> 00:10:35,590

mass that's what it was called black

196

00:10:44,940 --> 00:10:38,860

mass thank you for that Frank wasn't the

197

00:10:45,450 --> 00:10:44,950

debt movie called powder Sandra that's

198

00:10:50,070 --> 00:10:45,460

funny

199

00:10:51,930 --> 00:10:50,080

mention those because they're really

200

00:10:56,370 --> 00:10:51,940

really nice I should almost hold them up

201  
00:10:58,170 --> 00:10:56,380  
to the cameras but anyway I look for

202  
00:11:00,780 --> 00:10:58,180  
that on Monday maybe tomorrow night oh

203  
00:11:02,700 --> 00:11:00,790  
we got Thursday too but it's up to Rita

204  
00:11:04,940 --> 00:11:02,710  
she's the boss all right let's get this

205  
00:11:10,560 --> 00:11:04,950  
show cracking happy birthday to today

206  
00:11:13,770 --> 00:11:10,570  
Bush remember Bush Bush Bush frontman

207  
00:11:21,000 --> 00:11:13,780  
Gavin Rosedale today is 52 years old and

208  
00:11:23,940 --> 00:11:21,010  
the Fonz Henry Winkler is 73 years old

209  
00:11:28,830 --> 00:11:23,950  
powder starred Sean Patrick Flanery is

210  
00:11:34,170 --> 00:11:28,840  
that right how old was he and powder no

211  
00:11:36,300 --> 00:11:34,180  
is that right okay Henry Winkler the

212  
00:11:41,790 --> 00:11:36,310  
Fonz today is 73

213  
00:11:45,390 --> 00:11:41,800

years old on this day in history 1938 it

214

00:11:47,660 --> 00:11:45,400

went down Orson Welles causes a

215

00:11:50,640 --> 00:11:47,670

nationwide panic with the broadcast of

216

00:11:53,340 --> 00:11:50,650

War of the Worlds that's right that

217

00:11:56,340 --> 00:11:53,350

realistic radio dramatization of a

218

00:11:59,400 --> 00:11:56,350

Martian invasion of Earth there was a

219

00:12:02,730 --> 00:11:59,410

line in that that I'll never forget

220

00:12:06,720 --> 00:12:02,740

I can't well just forgot it actually and

221

00:12:09,840 --> 00:12:06,730

now we go to the whatever Hotel in

222

00:12:12,980 --> 00:12:09,850

Manhattan worthy it was some Spanish guy

223

00:12:17,310 --> 00:12:12,990

his name I forget what about the Ron

224

00:12:20,040 --> 00:12:17,320

Padilla Orchestra or something this is

225

00:12:23,610 --> 00:12:20,050

like and that creepy music kicked in

226

00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:23,620

that was just unbelievably cool and it

227

00:12:28,200 --> 00:12:25,360

was realistic enough wasn't it freaked

228

00:12:30,540 --> 00:12:28,210

everybody out fader fact after leaving

229

00:12:35,540 --> 00:12:30,550

office this has been vetted by the way

230

00:12:39,470 --> 00:12:35,550

alright fader fact after leaving office

231

00:12:42,950 --> 00:12:39,480

Ronald Reagan was offered the role of

232

00:12:47,160 --> 00:12:42,960

Hill valleys mayor in Back to the Future

233

00:12:50,010 --> 00:12:47,170

Part three bet you didn't know that now

234

00:12:52,740 --> 00:12:50,020

you do that's right you're a Hollywood

235

00:12:54,690 --> 00:12:52,750

pillar of knowledge right now with that

236

00:12:56,550 --> 00:12:54,700

fader fact tonight is night number two

237

00:12:57,120 --> 00:12:56,560

of our Halloween week right here on fade

238

00:12:59,640 --> 00:12:57,130

to black

239

00:13:02,040 --> 00:12:59,650

tonight Maureen wood is going to be here

240

00:13:05,610 --> 00:13:02,050

she co-authored a book two books or

241

00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:05,620

three four books with Ron Kolak the

242

00:13:09,540 --> 00:13:07,839

latest is called mo-more ghost

243

00:13:12,260 --> 00:13:09,550

chronicles book one is called the ghost

244

00:13:15,390 --> 00:13:12,270

chronicles and and tonight she's gonna

245

00:13:16,980 --> 00:13:15,400

tell us her favorite ghost stories from

246

00:13:18,170 --> 00:13:16,990

both books all right so that's what

247

00:13:20,970 --> 00:13:18,180

we're gonna do tonight tomorrow night

248

00:13:23,820 --> 00:13:20,980

shop the Loon which is gonna be here

249

00:13:27,030 --> 00:13:23,830

we're gonna do one two three card tarot

250

00:13:28,079 --> 00:13:27,040

readings for you all night long we'll

251  
00:13:30,840 --> 00:13:28,089  
bust through about a hundred phone calls

252  
00:13:34,199 --> 00:13:30,850  
tomorrow night so line up get ready

253  
00:13:36,180 --> 00:13:34,209  
early and we'll get right through it and

254  
00:13:38,820 --> 00:13:36,190  
it'll be an amazing Halloween night and

255  
00:13:41,310 --> 00:13:38,830  
thank you for sharing your and spending

256  
00:13:43,230 --> 00:13:41,320  
your a Halloween night with us tomorrow

257  
00:13:44,880 --> 00:13:43,240  
night I really look forward to this

258  
00:13:47,040 --> 00:13:44,890  
Thursday night Adrian valera is going to

259  
00:13:49,140 --> 00:13:47,050  
be here and we're gonna have a full

260  
00:13:50,100 --> 00:13:49,150  
lineup of guests all night long because

261  
00:13:52,380 --> 00:13:50,110  
we're going to be talking

262  
00:13:55,670 --> 00:13:52,390  
about the Washington DC disclosure fest

263  
00:13:59,000 --> 00:13:55,680

mass meditation the cleansing of

264

00:14:02,699 --> 00:13:59,010

Washington DC is gonna be going down on

265

00:14:04,290 --> 00:14:02,709

11/11 at 11:11 at the Lincoln Memorial

266

00:14:08,670 --> 00:14:04,300

right the steps of the Lincoln Memorial

267

00:14:12,180 --> 00:14:08,680

so that will be Thursday night all right

268

00:14:13,710 --> 00:14:12,190

man sometimes I just got a talk

269

00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:13,720

and right now you got to listen I'm

270

00:14:25,170 --> 00:14:22,320

gonna hit this River moon coffee and

271

00:14:29,880 --> 00:14:25,180

let's talk Need to Talk

272

00:14:33,540 --> 00:14:29,890

because last night I mentioned that Tom

273

00:14:34,199 --> 00:14:33,550

DeLonge and Lewis Elizondo of to the

274

00:14:36,509 --> 00:14:34,209

stars

275

00:14:39,120 --> 00:14:36,519

Academy Arts and Sciences or whatever

276

00:14:43,530 --> 00:14:39,130

they call that thing TTS a were in Italy

277

00:14:47,910 --> 00:14:43,540

to give a presentation now the Italian

278

00:14:51,389 --> 00:14:47,920

UFO group si UN hosted it in Rome a

279

00:14:56,780 --> 00:14:51,399

couple of days ago on October 27th 2018

280

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:56,790

and Elizondo discussed some UFO history

281

00:15:07,740 --> 00:15:01,680

including the famous 1952 Washington DC

282

00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:07,750

event and this is what Elizondo said and

283

00:15:15,780 --> 00:15:12,880

I am quoting here he said in the early

284

00:15:18,000 --> 00:15:15,790

1950s the United States had another very

285

00:15:20,699 --> 00:15:18,010

significant event over our nation's

286

00:15:23,280 --> 00:15:20,709

capital once again these objects were

287

00:15:26,670 --> 00:15:23,290

identified both with the naked eye and

288

00:15:30,630 --> 00:15:26,680

again on radar and unlike Roswell many

289

00:15:33,810 --> 00:15:30,640

people had cameras and were able to take

290

00:15:36,210 --> 00:15:33,820

photographs and what you see here are

291

00:15:39,509 --> 00:15:36,220

real photographs along with the story

292

00:15:41,880 --> 00:15:39,519

the headline story that came out now

293

00:15:43,370 --> 00:15:41,890

behind him as he's doing this he's given

294

00:15:46,199 --> 00:15:43,380

this presentation he's doing this

295

00:15:49,769 --> 00:15:46,209

PowerPoint and there it is the slide

296

00:15:52,439 --> 00:15:49,779

pops up and on this slide there were a

297

00:15:55,769 --> 00:15:52,449

couple of pictures and elizondo's

298

00:16:00,030 --> 00:15:55,779

pictures in this presentation came from

299

00:16:03,720 --> 00:16:00,040

the internet the slide that he had

300

00:16:07,800 --> 00:16:03,730

running behind him was composed of two

301  
00:16:11,850 --> 00:16:07,810  
images the first one is a frame from a

302  
00:16:16,730 --> 00:16:11,860  
CGI animated version of a picture of a

303  
00:16:19,710 --> 00:16:16,740  
lens flare from UFOs the secret evidence

304  
00:16:24,720 --> 00:16:19,720  
so it wasn't a picture of the Capitol in

305  
00:16:27,150 --> 00:16:24,730  
1952 and the second image in the slide a

306  
00:16:31,319 --> 00:16:27,160  
black and white version of an image from

307  
00:16:35,850 --> 00:16:31,329  
the 1954 comic book weird science

308  
00:16:42,000 --> 00:16:35,860  
fantasy number 26 that was found in the

309  
00:16:44,759 --> 00:16:42,010  
files of Project Blue Book now I have

310  
00:16:47,910 --> 00:16:44,769  
seen the video from the conference and

311  
00:16:53,160 --> 00:16:47,920  
I've just got to say this it made me

312  
00:16:58,170 --> 00:16:53,170  
more than a little uncomfortable which

313  
00:17:02,540 --> 00:16:58,180

for me is usually a good thing but in

314

00:17:06,000 --> 00:17:02,550

this case it was the bad version of

315

00:17:08,429 --> 00:17:06,010

uncomfortable let me explain the good

316

00:17:09,620 --> 00:17:08,439

version just so you understand where I'm

317

00:17:15,090 --> 00:17:09,630

coming from

318

00:17:20,429 --> 00:17:15,100

in less than one lifetime ago just one

319

00:17:22,710 --> 00:17:20,439

in 1929 Edwin Hubble discovered the real

320

00:17:30,080 --> 00:17:22,720

universe and up until that time there

321

00:17:36,780 --> 00:17:30,090

were no get ready for it galaxies in

322

00:17:41,820 --> 00:17:36,790

1929 listen to me all Edwin wasn't

323

00:17:44,220 --> 00:17:41,830

comfortable he was uncomfortable he was

324

00:17:49,500 --> 00:17:44,230

uncomfortable with the explanations of

325

00:17:54,210 --> 00:17:49,510

the stars of space in a very short order

326

00:17:56,659 --> 00:17:54,220

he changed everything because the 1929

327

00:18:02,060 --> 00:17:56,669

science said that there was only one

328

00:18:08,100 --> 00:18:02,070

galaxy and today that number is around

329

00:18:15,470 --> 00:18:08,110

400 billion and those are just the ones

330

00:18:22,940 --> 00:18:18,470

it's very very simple when you are

331

00:18:27,200 --> 00:18:22,950

comfortable nothing gets done questions

332

00:18:30,289 --> 00:18:27,210

are not asked change is not made in fact

333

00:18:32,990 --> 00:18:30,299

you just stagnate because you're

334

00:18:34,279 --> 00:18:33,000

comfortable you don't step outside the

335

00:18:36,139 --> 00:18:34,289

bounds you don't wander you don't do

336

00:18:41,930 --> 00:18:36,149

anything you do other things because

337

00:18:45,409 --> 00:18:41,940

you're comfortable do you really want me

338

00:18:50,330 --> 00:18:45,419

to make you uncomfortable you want me to

339

00:18:53,840 --> 00:18:50,340

make you think right make you ask some

340

00:18:56,060 --> 00:18:53,850

questions well chew on this now get back

341

00:18:58,879 --> 00:18:56,070

to DeLong and Elizondo in a second I'll

342

00:19:05,180 --> 00:18:58,889

tie it all together I always do but you

343

00:19:10,460 --> 00:19:05,190

on this dark energy is increasing the

344

00:19:13,149 --> 00:19:10,470

speed of expansion of our universe dark

345

00:19:17,720 --> 00:19:13,159

energy was discovered because people

346

00:19:21,139 --> 00:19:17,730

scientists were uncomfortable and trying

347

00:19:25,220 --> 00:19:21,149

to figure out what is going on the

348

00:19:28,850 --> 00:19:25,230

farther out you go to the edges of our

349

00:19:31,610 --> 00:19:28,860

universe the faster things are moving

350

00:19:33,590 --> 00:19:31,620

now something that is 1 times the

351  
00:19:35,570 --> 00:19:33,600  
distance from us it's moving two times

352  
00:19:37,610 --> 00:19:35,580  
out the distance from us it's actually

353  
00:19:39,500 --> 00:19:37,620  
moving at two times speed three times

354  
00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:39,510  
you go the further out you go it

355  
00:19:45,820 --> 00:19:42,559  
multiplies things are ripping fast in

356  
00:19:52,100 --> 00:19:45,830  
expansion the further out you go and

357  
00:19:58,060 --> 00:19:52,110  
these distances are so great that now at

358  
00:20:02,299 --> 00:19:58,070  
the horizon of everything those objects

359  
00:20:06,669 --> 00:20:02,309  
stars planets galaxies are approaching

360  
00:20:11,240 --> 00:20:06,679  
the speed of light we can still see them

361  
00:20:14,389 --> 00:20:11,250  
theoretically but soon they'll reach the

362  
00:20:20,320 --> 00:20:14,399  
speed of light and beyond that's right

363  
00:20:26,430 --> 00:20:22,389

think about that they'll be moving

364

00:20:29,490 --> 00:20:26,440

faster than the light that they create

365

00:20:36,899 --> 00:20:29,500

just think about that for a second

366

00:20:42,580 --> 00:20:36,909

seriously they're there but they are not

367

00:20:46,930 --> 00:20:42,590

it's like poof out running the light

368

00:20:50,320 --> 00:20:46,940

that they create now this takes us into

369

00:20:54,460 --> 00:20:50,330

a real uncomfortable zone and that's

370

00:20:56,919 --> 00:20:54,470

okay because I like it that's a good

371

00:20:59,049 --> 00:20:56,929

place to be we need to be uncomfortable

372

00:21:00,610 --> 00:20:59,059

with a thought like that you don't want

373

00:21:01,769 --> 00:21:00,620

to be comfortable you don't want to let

374

00:21:04,299 --> 00:21:01,779

that go

375

00:21:05,710 --> 00:21:04,309

right you you want to figure that out

376

00:21:07,930 --> 00:21:05,720

why what's going on

377

00:21:10,690 --> 00:21:07,940

and at the edge of the you know you

378

00:21:13,450 --> 00:21:10,700

always wondered what is out there the

379

00:21:21,250 --> 00:21:13,460

edge of the universe is is being created

380

00:21:25,980 --> 00:21:21,260

by things that disappear that's right so

381

00:21:28,320 --> 00:21:25,990

once they cross that line they're gone

382

00:21:35,470 --> 00:21:28,330

they're not in the blackness of space

383

00:21:39,419 --> 00:21:35,480

they are out running their own light the

384

00:21:42,820 --> 00:21:39,429

bad place is when you have someone like

385

00:21:47,470 --> 00:21:42,830

Elizondo that bad uncomfortable like I

386

00:21:49,269 --> 00:21:47,480

have had with him is when you have

387

00:21:52,389 --> 00:21:49,279

someone like Elizondo getting up in

388

00:21:54,610 --> 00:21:52,399

front of a UFO audience and is supposed

389

00:21:59,590 --> 00:21:54,620

to be some kind of authority on the

390

00:22:05,769 --> 00:21:59,600

subject and discussing history history

391

00:22:12,310 --> 00:22:05,779

as fact and gets it that history wrong

392

00:22:16,590 --> 00:22:12,320

and not just wrong but ufology 1:01

393

00:22:20,649 --> 00:22:16,600

wrong everyone and I mean everyone

394

00:22:23,500 --> 00:22:20,659

everyone studying the UFO subject knows

395

00:22:28,299 --> 00:22:23,510

that there are no pictures of the 1952

396

00:22:33,970 --> 00:22:28,309

Washington DC UFO incident everybody

397

00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:33,980

knows that everybody except apparently

398

00:22:47,050 --> 00:22:38,960

Elizondo and that my friends makes me

399

00:22:49,000 --> 00:22:47,060

very uncomfortable the bad version now

400

00:22:50,590 --> 00:22:49,010

I'm gonna read his statement again and I

401  
00:22:53,560 --> 00:22:50,600  
want you to understand and remember this

402  
00:22:56,530 --> 00:22:53,570  
as he said these words he had his

403  
00:22:59,110 --> 00:22:56,540  
PowerPoint slide up with the images

404  
00:23:02,590 --> 00:22:59,120  
behind him for the audience and I'm

405  
00:23:04,540 --> 00:23:02,600  
quoting this is what he said in the

406  
00:23:06,580 --> 00:23:04,550  
early 1950s the United States had

407  
00:23:07,690 --> 00:23:06,590  
another very significant event over our

408  
00:23:10,480 --> 00:23:07,700  
nation's capital

409  
00:23:13,000 --> 00:23:10,490  
once again these objects were identified

410  
00:23:17,650 --> 00:23:13,010  
both with the naked eye and again on

411  
00:23:20,590 --> 00:23:17,660  
radar and unlike Roswell many people had

412  
00:23:21,400 --> 00:23:20,600  
cameras and were unable to take

413  
00:23:26,950 --> 00:23:21,410

photographs

414

00:23:28,600 --> 00:23:26,960

I said unable I'm sorry many people had

415

00:23:30,040 --> 00:23:28,610

cameras and were able to take

416

00:23:34,000 --> 00:23:30,050

photographs I have something in my

417

00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:34,010

throat and what you see here are real

418

00:23:47,860 --> 00:23:38,960

photographs along with the story the

419

00:23:50,680 --> 00:23:47,870

headline story that came out had this

420

00:23:52,660 --> 00:23:50,690

happened at a conference in the States

421

00:23:54,130 --> 00:23:52,670

I could only imagine what would have

422

00:23:56,410 --> 00:23:54,140

occurred and I'm serious here I'm

423

00:23:59,650 --> 00:23:56,420

talking about flying Tomatoes right come

424

00:24:03,070 --> 00:23:59,660

to mind it would have been ugly I can

425

00:24:04,270 --> 00:24:03,080

officially say then I can't take Luis

426

00:24:09,310 --> 00:24:04,280

serious anymore

427

00:24:11,500 --> 00:24:09,320

I tried I really did I had said over and

428

00:24:14,350 --> 00:24:11,510

over again my fingers are crossed when

429

00:24:16,570 --> 00:24:14,360

it comes to TT si and that was after the

430

00:24:19,210 --> 00:24:16,580

mylar balloon that was after everything

431

00:24:20,500 --> 00:24:19,220

else is just craziness that had happened

432

00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:20,510

all of it

433

00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:25,520

right but for me it's community first

434

00:24:31,110 --> 00:24:28,480

and you just cannot present false

435

00:24:33,150 --> 00:24:31,120

inaccurate and completely made-up

436

00:24:38,830 --> 00:24:33,160

information to the public

437

00:24:41,550 --> 00:24:38,840

the excitement behind December 16 2017

438

00:24:44,290 --> 00:24:41,560

the day of disclosure it was awesome

439

00:24:47,160 --> 00:24:44,300

and we were all on

440

00:24:50,200 --> 00:24:47,170

for the bull the good version and

441

00:24:52,810 --> 00:24:50,210

because we didn't just sit still and lay

442

00:24:55,420 --> 00:24:52,820

down the community was able to focus on

443

00:24:59,640 --> 00:24:55,430

what was really happening and since then

444

00:25:03,160 --> 00:24:59,650

things have just unraveled forty TSA now

445

00:25:05,530 --> 00:25:03,170

the Italian incident may very well be

446

00:25:08,770 --> 00:25:05,540

the end of days forty TSA and I know

447

00:25:12,070 --> 00:25:08,780

this Louis Elizondo really needs to take

448

00:25:15,340 --> 00:25:12,080

a few years off to study he does he's

449

00:25:18,310 --> 00:25:15,350

got a back up he's got a lot to learn

450

00:25:21,070 --> 00:25:18,320

you just can't come into this community

451  
00:25:24,730 --> 00:25:21,080  
with his background and to alright to

452  
00:25:28,690 --> 00:25:24,740  
teach us our history and get it wrong

453  
00:25:31,570 --> 00:25:28,700  
it's a bad bad move trust me when I say

454  
00:25:36,040 --> 00:25:31,580  
this when you show up at a UFO

455  
00:25:39,610 --> 00:25:36,050  
conference probably 95% of everybody

456  
00:25:46,390 --> 00:25:39,620  
that you see around you knows more than

457  
00:25:50,050 --> 00:25:46,400  
you it's the way that it is three years

458  
00:25:54,070 --> 00:25:50,060  
from now lewis can come back he can come

459  
00:25:59,380 --> 00:25:54,080  
back go go study woodshed and then come

460  
00:26:02,830 --> 00:25:59,390  
back and take the ufology 101 test and

461  
00:26:07,240 --> 00:26:02,840  
we'll see if he passes right now it's

462  
00:26:12,990 --> 00:26:07,250  
just one big epic fail and I'm very

463  
00:26:17,890 --> 00:26:13,000

comfortable in saying that seriously I

464

00:26:21,610 --> 00:26:17,900

just can't go for it I can't I've said

465

00:26:24,610 --> 00:26:21,620

it before I'll say it again my fingers

466

00:26:27,100 --> 00:26:24,620

were crossed I was hoping that things

467

00:26:30,370 --> 00:26:27,110

would turn around and things would get

468

00:26:33,250 --> 00:26:30,380

right and so forth now I I'm forced to

469

00:26:37,660 --> 00:26:33,260

go back and look at what happened with

470

00:26:41,860 --> 00:26:37,670

the infamous mylar balloon incident at

471

00:26:46,690 --> 00:26:41,870

their presser live which they dismissed

472

00:26:49,840 --> 00:26:46,700

as an honest mistake and then this the

473

00:26:51,520 --> 00:26:49,850

difference is simple and listen to me

474

00:26:53,080 --> 00:26:51,530

I'm going to be very clear you want to

475

00:26:57,640 --> 00:26:53,090

dismiss one as a mistake

476

00:27:00,700 --> 00:26:57,650

fine this he said clearly

477

00:27:03,580 --> 00:27:00,710

these are photographs from the

478

00:27:04,480 --> 00:27:03,590

Washington DC incident over the Capitol

479

00:27:07,120 --> 00:27:04,490

in 1952

480

00:27:12,040 --> 00:27:07,130

unlike Roswell people had pictures and

481

00:27:14,980 --> 00:27:12,050

here they are you can't do that here I

482

00:27:16,210 --> 00:27:14,990

can only imagine I can only imagine if

483

00:27:19,140 --> 00:27:16,220

that was done here in the States

484

00:27:22,690 --> 00:27:19,150

at au pars meeting here in Los Angeles

485

00:27:24,760 --> 00:27:22,700

were there are some ufologists there

486

00:27:29,650 --> 00:27:24,770

they would just stand up and start

487

00:27:32,170 --> 00:27:29,660

yelling dude there's no pictures of that

488

00:27:34,690 --> 00:27:32,180

what are you talking about get out of

489

00:27:36,820 --> 00:27:34,700

here it would have gotten ugly and I'm

490

00:27:39,100 --> 00:27:36,830

not kidding about that you just can't do

491

00:27:40,750 --> 00:27:39,110

the kick or the MUFON symposium and

492

00:27:43,000 --> 00:27:40,760

present something like that with some

493

00:27:46,750 --> 00:27:43,010

real historian sitting in the audience

494

00:27:52,300 --> 00:27:46,760

that know the facts can't do it this is

495

00:27:53,530 --> 00:27:52,310

bad and I am not comfortable think about

496

00:27:56,140 --> 00:27:53,540

that this is fade to black

497

00:27:58,630 --> 00:27:56,150

I'm your host Jimmy Church and I'm not

498

00:27:59,380 --> 00:27:58,640

picking I'm just saying this community

499

00:28:03,550 --> 00:27:59,390

comes first

500

00:28:06,190 --> 00:28:03,560

cannot you cannot continue to do this

501  
00:28:09,220 --> 00:28:06,200  
you just can't but now we're gonna have

502  
00:28:12,850 --> 00:28:09,230  
some fun it's night two of our Halloween

503  
00:28:14,530 --> 00:28:12,860  
week and Maureen wood is here she's

504  
00:28:17,410 --> 00:28:14,540  
gonna tell us her favorite ghost stories

505  
00:28:21,690 --> 00:28:17,420  
that's right for book just release with

506  
00:28:23,470 --> 00:28:21,700  
co-author Ron Cola more ghost chronicles

507  
00:28:25,300 --> 00:28:23,480  
I'll be right back

508  
00:28:27,970 --> 00:28:25,310  
this is fade to black out murals Jimmy

509  
00:28:29,980 --> 00:28:27,980  
Church follow me on twitter at J Church

510  
00:28:32,530 --> 00:28:29,990  
radio email is Jimmy at jimmy church

511  
00:28:34,240 --> 00:28:32,540  
radio calm I'm the game changer Network

512  
00:28:36,490 --> 00:28:34,250  
and K GRA the planet

513  
00:28:45,720 --> 00:28:36,500

this is fade to black stay with me be

514

00:28:58,470 --> 00:28:51,520

[Music]

515

00:29:03,000 --> 00:29:00,960

this is Nicole Church daughter of

516

00:29:05,520 --> 00:29:03,010

you-know-who and you're listening to

517

00:29:10,200 --> 00:29:05,530

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

518

00:29:15,470 --> 00:29:10,210

and the game-changer Network you're

519

00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:18,990

[Music]

520

00:29:32,490 --> 00:29:30,210

radio when you take the beams from

521

00:29:35,070 --> 00:29:32,500

Central America with dashes of

522

00:29:37,470 --> 00:29:35,080

indonesian and african mixed in and then

523

00:29:40,320 --> 00:29:37,480

roasted to the dark side of fade to

524

00:29:43,470 --> 00:29:40,330

black you create the ultimate brew of

525

00:29:47,250 --> 00:29:43,480

fringe introducing the fade to black

526  
00:29:49,830 --> 00:29:47,260  
blend from river moon coffee yes river

527  
00:29:52,830 --> 00:29:49,840  
moon's darkest customized roast was

528  
00:29:55,830 --> 00:29:52,840  
created for the love of fade to black

529  
00:29:58,530 --> 00:29:55,840  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

530  
00:30:02,100 --> 00:29:58,540  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

531  
00:30:05,100 --> 00:30:02,110  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

532  
00:30:06,960 --> 00:30:05,110  
coffee doc deep with distinct

533  
00:30:10,140 --> 00:30:06,970  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

534  
00:30:12,539 --> 00:30:10,150  
like the bunker leaning further into the

535  
00:30:15,840 --> 00:30:12,549  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

536  
00:30:17,490 --> 00:30:15,850  
blend from River moon coffee just click

537  
00:30:20,789 --> 00:30:17,500  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

538  
00:30:26,120 --> 00:30:20,799

and use the promo code F to B blend for

539

00:30:28,380 --> 00:30:26,130

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

540

00:30:31,890 --> 00:30:28,390

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

541

00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:31,900

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

542

00:30:36,720 --> 00:30:34,240

per month all you have to do is click on

543

00:30:38,150 --> 00:30:36,730

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

544

00:30:40,770 --> 00:30:38,160

radio.com

545

00:30:43,289 --> 00:30:40,780

times are changing the circus of

546

00:30:45,630 --> 00:30:43,299

politics Healthcare's low standards and

547

00:30:48,060 --> 00:30:45,640

high prices and let's not forget food

548

00:30:51,480 --> 00:30:48,070

quality what to do arm yourself with

549

00:30:54,330 --> 00:30:51,490

life change th get the t.com in a world

550

00:30:56,820 --> 00:30:54,340

of chemical imbalance and pour air and

551  
00:31:00,419 --> 00:30:56,830  
water quality it's time you make a move

552  
00:31:02,820 --> 00:31:00,429  
log on to get the t-dot-com and stock up

553  
00:31:05,220 --> 00:31:02,830  
on organic non-gmo supplements don't

554  
00:31:07,710 --> 00:31:05,230  
forget the tea cleansing your body never

555  
00:31:10,230 --> 00:31:07,720  
felt so good and we have a brand new tea

556  
00:31:11,660 --> 00:31:10,240  
called take down tea which helps support

557  
00:31:14,330 --> 00:31:11,670  
healthy glucose

558  
00:31:15,410 --> 00:31:14,340  
all natural body support so you can be

559  
00:31:18,350 --> 00:31:15,420  
at your best

560  
00:31:20,060 --> 00:31:18,360  
naturally all you have to do is log on

561  
00:31:23,210 --> 00:31:20,070  
to get to t-dot-com

562  
00:31:26,090 --> 00:31:23,220  
that's get the t-dot-com we're not a fad

563  
00:31:29,690 --> 00:31:26,100

that comes and goes we are the real deal

564

00:31:33,350 --> 00:31:29,700

join us in armor up get the t-dot-com

565

00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:33,360

that's get the t.com changing america's

566

00:31:37,130 --> 00:31:33,840

health

567

00:31:42,710 --> 00:31:37,140

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

568

00:31:47,990 --> 00:31:42,720

geneticists agreed fade to black

569

00:31:51,400 --> 00:31:48,000

is not your father's radio show on the

570

00:31:54,260 --> 00:31:51,410

game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

571

00:31:55,670 --> 00:31:54,270

the planet

572

00:31:58,100 --> 00:31:55,680

[Music]

573

00:32:00,770 --> 00:31:58,110

do you want to lose weight but have no

574

00:32:02,900 --> 00:32:00,780

idea where to begin the fast start diet

575

00:32:03,470 --> 00:32:02,910

a three day weight loss plan is the

576

00:32:05,810 --> 00:32:03,480

answer

577

00:32:08,150 --> 00:32:05,820

three days of nutritionally balanced

578

00:32:11,060 --> 00:32:08,160

calorie restricted meals delivered right

579

00:32:13,670 --> 00:32:11,070

to your door no shopping no measuring

580

00:32:15,170 --> 00:32:13,680

and no cooking everything is prepared

581

00:32:18,140 --> 00:32:15,180

for you and ready to eat

582

00:32:19,940 --> 00:32:18,150

at home or on-the-go the fast start diet

583

00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:19,950

has all the amazing benefits of

584

00:32:24,290 --> 00:32:21,840

intermittent fasting without starving

585

00:32:25,670 --> 00:32:24,300

we've helped thousands of people who

586

00:32:28,220 --> 00:32:25,680

have struggled to reach their weight

587

00:32:30,620 --> 00:32:28,230

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

588

00:32:32,240 --> 00:32:30,630

with a fast start diet you'll lose

589

00:32:35,120 --> 00:32:32,250

weight and feel great

590

00:32:37,610 --> 00:32:35,130

fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

591

00:32:40,520 --> 00:32:37,620

fast start diet calm and use promo code

592

00:32:43,190 --> 00:32:40,530

talk to get 10% off your first box and

593

00:32:45,440 --> 00:32:43,200

as a special bonus fast start will

594

00:32:47,780 --> 00:32:45,450

include their number one rated lipo 3

595

00:32:49,820 --> 00:32:47,790

appetite suppressant spray free with

596

00:32:52,520 --> 00:32:49,830

your order this is Jimmy church and

597

00:32:57,950 --> 00:32:52,530

whatever your diet plans are do what I

598

00:32:59,920 --> 00:32:57,960

did go to fast start diet calm from

599

00:33:12,010 --> 00:32:59,930

anvil and you're listening to Jimmy

600

00:33:12,020 --> 00:33:23,529

[Music]

601  
00:33:30,039 --> 00:33:25,359  
all right welcome back fade to black

602  
00:33:31,960 --> 00:33:30,049  
coming up super church night two of our

603  
00:33:32,249 --> 00:33:31,970  
Halloween week right here on fade to

604  
00:33:35,019 --> 00:33:32,259  
black

605  
00:33:39,669 --> 00:33:35,029  
tonight Maureen wood is here tomorrow

606  
00:33:42,369 --> 00:33:39,679  
night's cha the moon which we're gonna

607  
00:33:45,070 --> 00:33:42,379  
do a hundred phone calls a hundred tarot

608  
00:33:47,440 --> 00:33:45,080  
readings tomorrow night unpaid the black

609  
00:33:50,289 --> 00:33:47,450  
this is our fifth annual Halloween

610  
00:33:52,749 --> 00:33:50,299  
special with sha balloon witch but

611  
00:33:55,349 --> 00:33:52,759  
tonight it's Maureen wood and Maureen is

612  
00:33:58,119 --> 00:33:55,359  
a fifth-generation psychic trance medium

613  
00:34:00,159 --> 00:33:58,129

for as far back as she can remember she

614

00:34:02,139 --> 00:34:00,169

has communicated with the dead and at

615

00:34:04,299 --> 00:34:02,149

the age of 15 she was introduced to a

616

00:34:07,079 --> 00:34:04,309

woman who studied with Laurie Cabot the

617

00:34:09,849 --> 00:34:07,089

official witch of Salem Massachusetts

618

00:34:11,859 --> 00:34:09,859

Maureen is currently the lead a psychic

619

00:34:14,289 --> 00:34:11,869

medium for the New England Ghost project

620

00:34:16,690 --> 00:34:14,299

in the former co-host of the popular

621

00:34:19,470 --> 00:34:16,700

ghost chronicles radio show there you go

622

00:34:22,059 --> 00:34:19,480

Maureen also starred in the emmy-winning

623

00:34:24,159 --> 00:34:22,069

American builder Halloween special

624

00:34:27,879 --> 00:34:24,169

Maureen has also written three books

625

00:34:29,020 --> 00:34:27,889

with Ron Kolak more ghost chronicles as

626

00:34:31,359 --> 00:34:29,030

stories from the realm of the unknown

627

00:34:33,250 --> 00:34:31,369

the unexplained and the unbelievable the

628

00:34:35,980 --> 00:34:33,260

ghost chronicles a medium and paranormal

629

00:34:40,569 --> 00:34:35,990

scientists investigates 17 true

630

00:34:43,210 --> 00:34:40,579

hauntings and ghosts a day 365 true

631

00:34:46,149 --> 00:34:43,220

tales of the spectral supernatural and

632

00:34:48,250 --> 00:34:46,159

just plain scary tonight is our night

633

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:48,260

number two of Halloween week and Maureen

634

00:34:54,010 --> 00:34:52,159

is here to share her favorite scariest

635

00:34:56,559 --> 00:34:54,020

ghost stories there you go Maureen good

636

00:34:58,480 --> 00:34:56,569

evening how are you I'm fantastic how

637

00:35:01,720 --> 00:34:58,490

are you I love the accent already

638

00:35:04,450 --> 00:35:01,730

Maureen this is the deal you get the

639

00:35:06,069 --> 00:35:04,460

first-time guests disclaimer so we got

640

00:35:08,079 --> 00:35:06,079

to do that first before we can continue

641

00:35:10,630 --> 00:35:08,089

but you're a psychic so you already knew

642

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:10,640

this was coming right yeah okay okay

643

00:35:14,920 --> 00:35:13,040

which is it Maureen it's just you and I

644

00:35:16,960 --> 00:35:14,930

sitting on my couch having a

645

00:35:18,609 --> 00:35:16,970

conversation wherever the conversation

646

00:35:20,880 --> 00:35:18,619

starts it starts wherever it ends it

647

00:35:27,309 --> 00:35:20,890

ends but we're going to end as friends

648

00:35:30,190 --> 00:35:27,319

all right now the the easy question is

649

00:35:33,490 --> 00:35:30,200

this I want to start here you're a

650

00:35:36,039 --> 00:35:33,500

psychic medium right so you're making

651  
00:35:36,800 --> 00:35:36,049  
these connections and you've been doing

652  
00:35:38,810 --> 00:35:36,810  
it for

653  
00:35:41,720 --> 00:35:38,820  
nearly your whole life as far as back as

654  
00:35:44,210 --> 00:35:41,730  
you can remember what was the first time

655  
00:35:47,150 --> 00:35:44,220  
that you you figured out that you had

656  
00:35:49,160 --> 00:35:47,160  
some kind of talent like this well you

657  
00:35:51,830 --> 00:35:49,170  
know good question because you know when

658  
00:35:53,900 --> 00:35:51,840  
you're when you're very young and you're

659  
00:35:55,400 --> 00:35:53,910  
seeing spirits and they're sitting on

660  
00:35:58,400 --> 00:35:55,410  
your bed and they're you know you're

661  
00:36:00,350 --> 00:35:58,410  
seeing them all the time you don't think

662  
00:36:02,300 --> 00:36:00,360  
that there's anything unusual you think

663  
00:36:04,370 --> 00:36:02,310

everybody is seeing them and to be

664

00:36:06,140 --> 00:36:04,380

honest I think that to some extent a lot

665

00:36:07,370 --> 00:36:06,150

of people can when they're young and

666

00:36:09,740 --> 00:36:07,380

they're children you see you know

667

00:36:11,960 --> 00:36:09,750

imaginary friends and you know this one

668

00:36:14,090 --> 00:36:11,970

says oh you know the you know are you

669

00:36:16,130 --> 00:36:14,100

seeing someone and what you want to do

670

00:36:17,570 --> 00:36:16,140

is ask them if you know can you point

671

00:36:19,280 --> 00:36:17,580

out a picture you know if you see a

672

00:36:22,370 --> 00:36:19,290

child saying they're seeing an imaginary

673

00:36:25,720 --> 00:36:22,380

friend so I mean for me it was pretty

674

00:36:29,740 --> 00:36:25,730

normal until I realized when I was about

675

00:36:32,570 --> 00:36:29,750

12 or 13 and I would be talking to

676

00:36:35,420 --> 00:36:32,580

friends and they just sat there staring

677

00:36:38,750 --> 00:36:35,430

at me like that you know it was not

678

00:36:41,090 --> 00:36:38,760

normal and I ended up spending my time

679

00:36:44,090 --> 00:36:41,100

for a lot of it I live across from the

680

00:36:48,440 --> 00:36:44,100

cemetery growing up and live in a home

681

00:36:50,360 --> 00:36:48,450

that's about 1896 when it was built and

682

00:36:52,790 --> 00:36:50,370

so let's just say my house was very

683

00:36:56,930 --> 00:36:52,800

active so for me it was just you know

684

00:37:00,080 --> 00:36:56,940

everyday the the first time that it

685

00:37:02,630 --> 00:37:00,090

happens do you and especially when

686

00:37:05,030 --> 00:37:02,640

you're young do you have the ability to

687

00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:05,040

question things and maybe think that

688

00:37:09,050 --> 00:37:06,720

you're nuts right that you maybe you're

689

00:37:12,230 --> 00:37:09,060

a little crazy and this is imagination

690

00:37:14,690 --> 00:37:12,240

are you able to you know apply some

691

00:37:16,810 --> 00:37:14,700

discernment or was it just too real and

692

00:37:19,670 --> 00:37:16,820

you knew that something was going on

693

00:37:22,310 --> 00:37:19,680

yeah I think it was for that time it was

694

00:37:24,080 --> 00:37:22,320

it was too real and I recall coming down

695

00:37:27,020 --> 00:37:24,090

you know like I had a bedroom upstairs

696

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:27,030

and I would come downstairs and you know

697

00:37:30,380 --> 00:37:29,040

tell my mother every morning and you

698

00:37:31,790 --> 00:37:30,390

know my father would sit there and look

699

00:37:34,460 --> 00:37:31,800

at me and think I'm like God what is

700

00:37:36,530 --> 00:37:34,470

wrong with her and now my mother you

701  
00:37:38,750 --> 00:37:36,540  
know she hadn't told me anything other

702  
00:37:42,110 --> 00:37:38,760  
than your normal it's okay and here's

703  
00:37:45,230 --> 00:37:42,120  
some holy water and if I found out many

704  
00:37:47,450 --> 00:37:45,240  
years later that you know she would tell

705  
00:37:48,800 --> 00:37:47,460  
me she had abilities herself but she'd

706  
00:37:50,220 --> 00:37:48,810  
turn up the radio she didn't want to

707  
00:37:52,080 --> 00:37:50,230  
hear the spirits and

708  
00:37:53,820 --> 00:37:52,090  
you know her mother died when she was

709  
00:37:55,950 --> 00:37:53,830  
very young and she was raised by your

710  
00:37:58,650 --> 00:37:55,960  
grandmother but back through the family

711  
00:38:00,090 --> 00:37:58,660  
generations they would heal the you know

712  
00:38:02,520 --> 00:38:00,100  
people in the town they would heal them

713  
00:38:04,410 --> 00:38:02,530

they would stop them from bleeding they

714

00:38:06,359 --> 00:38:04,420

would you know people would come to them

715

00:38:09,300 --> 00:38:06,369

for readings constantly so my mother was

716

00:38:11,340 --> 00:38:09,310

well versed in understanding what was

717

00:38:16,200 --> 00:38:11,350

going on but my poor father well he

718

00:38:17,400 --> 00:38:16,210

wasn't and did you start to it's one

719

00:38:20,970 --> 00:38:17,410

thing to hear things

720

00:38:25,770 --> 00:38:20,980

did you see things too as well yes I did

721

00:38:27,420 --> 00:38:25,780

and you know as I got older I want to

722

00:38:31,260 --> 00:38:27,430

say that there was a time when I was in

723

00:38:33,570 --> 00:38:31,270

my teens around 13 14 years old when it

724

00:38:35,940 --> 00:38:33,580

really you know the house got extremely

725

00:38:39,300 --> 00:38:35,950

active especially when you know I was by

726

00:38:41,010 --> 00:38:39,310

myself in the house and I would I would

727

00:38:43,020 --> 00:38:41,020

see things where you know a plate would

728

00:38:45,359 --> 00:38:43,030

come out of the cabinet and would break

729

00:38:48,090 --> 00:38:45,369

let's say on the countertop and it would

730

00:38:49,830 --> 00:38:48,100

just be bouncing up and down for it felt

731

00:38:51,450 --> 00:38:49,840

like forever or like it seemed time just

732

00:38:53,370 --> 00:38:51,460

slowed down and I put my hand there and

733

00:38:55,920 --> 00:38:53,380

it would be pieces popping off the

734

00:38:58,500 --> 00:38:55,930

countertop on top of my hand and

735

00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:58,510

gas-jets would turn on and the bed would

736

00:39:05,250 --> 00:39:01,359

vibrate and slide across the room I

737

00:39:07,170 --> 00:39:05,260

actually had a time where we used to

738

00:39:09,210 --> 00:39:07,180

have those insulated curtains behind the

739

00:39:11,370 --> 00:39:09,220

bed to keep you know the cold from

740

00:39:13,770 --> 00:39:11,380

coming through the windows and the bed

741

00:39:16,050 --> 00:39:13,780

would vibrate away from the wall and the

742

00:39:18,540 --> 00:39:16,060

curtains came out around it and we're

743

00:39:24,060 --> 00:39:18,550

literally strangling me no no no there

744

00:39:27,330 --> 00:39:24,070

yes now Maureen is this is this you

745

00:39:30,740 --> 00:39:27,340

causing it in other words if you were

746

00:39:34,170 --> 00:39:30,750

not there would this still have happened

747

00:39:36,780 --> 00:39:34,180

yeah you know I can't I can't say that

748

00:39:39,690 --> 00:39:36,790

for sure I know that I would tell my

749

00:39:41,460 --> 00:39:39,700

sisters and let them know what was going

750

00:39:44,099 --> 00:39:41,470

on and they too would look at me like

751  
00:39:46,560 --> 00:39:44,109  
what is you know what is she on and I

752  
00:39:48,570 --> 00:39:46,570  
was I was very young and you know I

753  
00:39:52,650 --> 00:39:48,580  
don't believe I was causing I might have

754  
00:39:54,180 --> 00:39:52,660  
because it became very active it was

755  
00:39:55,980 --> 00:39:54,190  
home to me it's like turning on a light

756  
00:39:59,609 --> 00:39:55,990  
and if a spirit is trying to communicate

757  
00:40:02,190 --> 00:39:59,619  
I would just start getting a rampage of

758  
00:40:03,500 --> 00:40:02,200  
a lot of spirits that was showing up did

759  
00:40:08,000 --> 00:40:03,510  
you

760  
00:40:13,430 --> 00:40:08,010  
almost strangled by the curtains right I

761  
00:40:15,560 --> 00:40:13,440  
mean what it seemed to happen every

762  
00:40:16,970 --> 00:40:15,570  
night between the you know you hear at

763  
00:40:20,420 --> 00:40:16,980

3:00 in the morning right so between

764

00:40:23,060 --> 00:40:20,430

2:00 3:00 in the morning was the the

765

00:40:25,250 --> 00:40:23,070

worst and that got to be when I was a

766

00:40:27,170 --> 00:40:25,260

little bit older and I think it was

767

00:40:28,760 --> 00:40:27,180

almost as if I tried to ignore like I

768

00:40:30,290 --> 00:40:28,770

was going through a stage where I kept

769

00:40:33,650 --> 00:40:30,300

saying there's something wrong with me

770

00:40:36,050 --> 00:40:33,660

I'm ignoring you you're not there and

771

00:40:38,200 --> 00:40:36,060

when I did that that's when things kind

772

00:40:43,490 --> 00:40:38,210

of get out of control

773

00:40:48,680 --> 00:40:43,500

now what I find interesting is that your

774

00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:48,690

partner Ron he's he's a ghost hunter but

775

00:40:56,450 --> 00:40:51,359

he's on the skeptical side of the fence

776

00:40:59,060 --> 00:40:56,460

so before we get started here I want you

777

00:41:02,180 --> 00:40:59,070

to tell us about Ron first off a second

778

00:41:04,460 --> 00:41:02,190

tell me the first time he had the crap

779

00:41:07,790 --> 00:41:04,470

scared out of them you know mr. skeptic

780

00:41:11,359 --> 00:41:07,800

right that's the perfect that's the

781

00:41:13,580 --> 00:41:11,369

perfect person did to be a victim right

782

00:41:16,970 --> 00:41:13,590

but I have to say you know he hides it

783

00:41:20,920 --> 00:41:16,980

very well so if you if you asked him if

784

00:41:23,330 --> 00:41:20,930

he ever had the crap scared out of him I

785

00:41:24,260 --> 00:41:23,340

would say that you know he holds it

786

00:41:27,380 --> 00:41:24,270

together pretty well

787

00:41:29,540 --> 00:41:27,390

he pretty much you know he doesn't look

788

00:41:31,640 --> 00:41:29,550

like he's afraid and I think if you ask

789

00:41:33,859 --> 00:41:31,650

them we do have one case we worked on

790

00:41:36,200 --> 00:41:33,869

and it's in our first book goes

791

00:41:37,820 --> 00:41:36,210

chronicles that we talked about it but

792

00:41:39,230 --> 00:41:37,830

it was more the living that we were

793

00:41:41,030 --> 00:41:39,240

afraid of because going to an

794

00:41:44,840 --> 00:41:41,040

investigation than it is worrying about

795

00:41:48,170 --> 00:41:44,850

the dead and what is it about that that

796

00:41:50,630 --> 00:41:48,180

that's a really good point it's a scary

797

00:41:53,030 --> 00:41:50,640

thing right and it doesn't matter if

798

00:41:55,790 --> 00:41:53,040

you're watching a ghost hunter

799

00:41:57,890 --> 00:41:55,800

paranormal TV show you know we watch it

800

00:42:03,349 --> 00:41:57,900

to get scared we don't watch it to go

801  
00:42:06,050 --> 00:42:03,359  
into happy land right this is but Kent

802  
00:42:08,140 --> 00:42:06,060  
can we get hurt what what why are we so

803  
00:42:11,359 --> 00:42:08,150  
scared and why do we enjoy it so much

804  
00:42:14,810 --> 00:42:11,369  
yeah well you know everybody is

805  
00:42:15,920 --> 00:42:14,820  
different but I will say that this you

806  
00:42:17,240 --> 00:42:15,930  
know do you want me to give you the one

807  
00:42:21,980 --> 00:42:17,250  
instance that happened

808  
00:42:23,810 --> 00:42:21,990  
yes I do okay you know Ron would call me

809  
00:42:25,490 --> 00:42:23,820  
all the time and say hey we're gonna go

810  
00:42:27,680 --> 00:42:25,500  
on this investigation but he would never

811  
00:42:29,630 --> 00:42:27,690  
tell me where he would just say can you

812  
00:42:32,180 --> 00:42:29,640  
go it'll take a couple hours we either

813  
00:42:33,830 --> 00:42:32,190

going dress warm or we're going you know

814

00:42:35,840 --> 00:42:33,840

we're going outside we're going to

815

00:42:38,420 --> 00:42:35,850

someone's home but he never gave me the

816

00:42:39,920 --> 00:42:38,430

specifics because you know he just to

817

00:42:41,800 --> 00:42:39,930

keep me honest right he didn't want me

818

00:42:44,300 --> 00:42:41,810

going on Google and researching the

819

00:42:47,030 --> 00:42:44,310

property to find out what had happened

820

00:42:49,340 --> 00:42:47,040

there and so forth so this one day he

821

00:42:51,140 --> 00:42:49,350

calls me and says hey you know Maureen

822

00:42:52,970 --> 00:42:51,150

it's 10:00 in the morning now I'm

823

00:42:55,610 --> 00:42:52,980

thinking oh come on what can happen at

824

00:42:57,530 --> 00:42:55,620

10 in the morning right so he said come

825

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:57,540

on I got this investigation that I

826

00:43:01,910 --> 00:42:59,760

really need to do for the this guy and

827

00:43:04,520 --> 00:43:01,920

he needs help you know something's going

828

00:43:06,800 --> 00:43:04,530

on so he needs help okay so we it's

829

00:43:08,210 --> 00:43:06,810

about three towns away you know I get in

830

00:43:10,850 --> 00:43:08,220

the car with Ron he comes and picks me

831

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:10,860

up you know would she chatting we get to

832

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:13,520

this house and it's this little ranch in

833

00:43:18,800 --> 00:43:16,800

this town in Massachusetts and we get

834

00:43:21,410 --> 00:43:18,810

into the house and I have Italia Jimmy

835

00:43:23,750 --> 00:43:21,420

this place look like a tornado went

836

00:43:25,850 --> 00:43:23,760

through it the everything was smashed

837

00:43:28,130 --> 00:43:25,860

the glass he had you know like a

838

00:43:30,860 --> 00:43:28,140

fireplace glass in front he had his

839

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:30,870

glass coffee table the mirrors in his

840

00:43:36,800 --> 00:43:34,560

bathroom just about every cup and dish

841

00:43:39,050 --> 00:43:36,810

and glass that was out on his counter

842

00:43:40,640 --> 00:43:39,060

everything was shattered the floor was a

843

00:43:44,030 --> 00:43:40,650

hardwood floor and it was covered with

844

00:43:46,220 --> 00:43:44,040

just debris you know glass everywhere

845

00:43:49,550 --> 00:43:46,230

and then he said you know his phone had

846

00:43:51,380 --> 00:43:49,560

been taken and broken his his friend was

847

00:43:53,870 --> 00:43:51,390

there with him and his friend was using

848

00:43:55,940 --> 00:43:53,880

their phone together and you know my

849

00:43:57,920 --> 00:43:55,950

wallet was stolen it went missing and

850

00:44:00,500 --> 00:43:57,930

you know so he was really upset and he

851  
00:44:03,440 --> 00:44:00,510  
said you know I need to find out what

852  
00:44:05,450 --> 00:44:03,450  
this you know spirit wants and he was

853  
00:44:08,480 --> 00:44:05,460  
adamant that it was a spirit of a little

854  
00:44:10,910 --> 00:44:08,490  
girl and he was living a Maureen let me

855  
00:44:14,020 --> 00:44:10,920  
jump in he was living he was living in

856  
00:44:17,330 --> 00:44:14,030  
in all of this debris and broken glass

857  
00:44:18,980 --> 00:44:17,340  
yeah I think what happened is it really

858  
00:44:21,860 --> 00:44:18,990  
escalated you know I think it had

859  
00:44:23,600 --> 00:44:21,870  
happened and then it like the last day

860  
00:44:24,890 --> 00:44:23,610  
or two before you know he wanted to

861  
00:44:28,040 --> 00:44:24,900  
leave it that way to show us what

862  
00:44:30,500 --> 00:44:28,050  
happened oh yeah so he kind of he that's

863  
00:44:30,920 --> 00:44:30,510

why it was important for Ron to say hey

864

00:44:32,809 --> 00:44:30,930

we have

865

00:44:35,690 --> 00:44:32,819

to go today he said you need to get

866

00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:35,700

there so you know where I agreed to go

867

00:44:39,650 --> 00:44:38,160

so I don't know I pulled out my pendulum

868

00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:39,660

when we got in this house now do you are

869

00:44:44,540 --> 00:44:41,280

you familiar with dowsing oh yes

870

00:44:47,180 --> 00:44:44,550

absolutely okay so I used the pendulum

871

00:44:49,549 --> 00:44:47,190

and I was dowsing Wells communicating

872

00:44:52,790 --> 00:44:49,559

with the spirit and you know I could

873

00:44:55,160 --> 00:44:52,800

feel this really angst like an anger of

874

00:44:57,170 --> 00:44:55,170

this and I felt like a man was there you

875

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:57,180

know and he was there to kind of it felt

876

00:45:03,620 --> 00:45:00,000

like revenge to me and you know this

877

00:45:05,839 --> 00:45:03,630

gentleman I say nice try to be nice in

878

00:45:08,270 --> 00:45:05,849

the house he kept was adamant you know

879

00:45:10,400 --> 00:45:08,280

this was a little girl I don't know why

880

00:45:12,440 --> 00:45:10,410

she's so upset at me why she's breaking

881

00:45:14,359 --> 00:45:12,450

things and I'm thinking why would you

882

00:45:16,849 --> 00:45:14,369

think it's a little girl so other than

883

00:45:18,440 --> 00:45:16,859

you know the fact that I don't know so

884

00:45:20,420 --> 00:45:18,450

the spirit might have been trying to get

885

00:45:23,420 --> 00:45:20,430

him to believe it was a little girl but

886

00:45:25,430 --> 00:45:23,430

it just really wasn't so you know we

887

00:45:27,470 --> 00:45:25,440

spent a good hour there we walked around

888

00:45:29,120 --> 00:45:27,480

you know I kept trying to talk to him

889

00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:29,130

but he was just fixated you know this

890

00:45:33,980 --> 00:45:31,680

had to be a little girl so he's okay so

891

00:45:35,660 --> 00:45:33,990

I said well you know I'm sorry we if we

892

00:45:38,390 --> 00:45:35,670

can't help you he was getting very upset

893

00:45:41,089 --> 00:45:38,400

with us so we walked outside of the

894

00:45:43,400 --> 00:45:41,099

house and it got a real really bizarre

895

00:45:47,720 --> 00:45:43,410

from that point so this guy moose which

896

00:45:49,730 --> 00:45:47,730

is this really tall big guy pulls Ron

897

00:45:51,380 --> 00:45:49,740

aside up near the front of the house and

898

00:45:53,329 --> 00:45:51,390

he takes his phone out he goes look at

899

00:45:55,520 --> 00:45:53,339

my phone is ringing now this is before

900

00:45:57,920 --> 00:45:55,530

you could actually make cell phone show

901  
00:46:00,289 --> 00:45:57,930  
up with you know zeros let's say from a

902  
00:46:01,849 --> 00:46:00,299  
phone number and the phone is ringing

903  
00:46:04,880 --> 00:46:01,859  
and you're looking down and there's

904  
00:46:07,760 --> 00:46:04,890  
nothing but zeros on the phone and I

905  
00:46:10,789 --> 00:46:07,770  
thought well okay that is odd and then

906  
00:46:13,160 --> 00:46:10,799  
the owner of the home grabs me by my my

907  
00:46:15,500 --> 00:46:13,170  
arm and he walks me down to the end of

908  
00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:15,510  
the driveway and he's giving the I to

909  
00:46:19,970 --> 00:46:17,760  
the guy in the Iran like keep him up

910  
00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:19,980  
there and I thought what is going on and

911  
00:46:25,010 --> 00:46:21,839  
he starts telling me I want you to come

912  
00:46:27,109 --> 00:46:25,020  
here back here tonight by yourself I am

913  
00:46:29,770 --> 00:46:27,119

you have to come back here because I

914

00:46:32,030 --> 00:46:29,780

think she doesn't like Ron and I said oh

915

00:46:34,760 --> 00:46:32,040

yeah I don't think that's a great idea

916

00:46:36,799 --> 00:46:34,770

and he started you know really getting

917

00:46:38,660 --> 00:46:36,809

at him and angry and he said I don't

918

00:46:41,030 --> 00:46:38,670

know why you people don't think that

919

00:46:42,920 --> 00:46:41,040

it's a little girl you know in fact I

920

00:46:44,870 --> 00:46:42,930

know it has to be so after about a

921

00:46:48,019 --> 00:46:44,880

moment he turned to me and he said well

922

00:46:52,460 --> 00:46:48,029

no I just was released from prison for

923

00:46:58,430 --> 00:46:54,890

I'm standing there in the window he

924

00:47:00,170 --> 00:46:58,440

wants you to come back alone exactly I'm

925

00:47:02,720 --> 00:47:00,180

just staring up at the end of the

926  
00:47:07,430 --> 00:47:02,730  
driveway and I'm thinking I am going to

927  
00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:07,440  
kill Ron right because you know I'm like

928  
00:47:11,569 --> 00:47:09,599  
oh my god he's gotten me into this again

929  
00:47:13,849 --> 00:47:11,579  
you know there's there's something

930  
00:47:16,009 --> 00:47:13,859  
getting in this into this situation that

931  
00:47:18,620 --> 00:47:16,019  
now I'm thinking great now I have to

932  
00:47:20,569 --> 00:47:18,630  
worry about that so I told them oh yeah

933  
00:47:22,940 --> 00:47:20,579  
yeah well you know maybe we'll get in

934  
00:47:24,680 --> 00:47:22,950  
touch I'll talk to Ron and see and we

935  
00:47:24,980 --> 00:47:24,690  
got out of there by the skin of our

936  
00:47:27,230 --> 00:47:24,990  
teeth

937  
00:47:28,460 --> 00:47:27,240  
and as we're driving away Ryan's are

938  
00:47:29,720 --> 00:47:28,470

gonna make it you're not going back

939

00:47:31,849 --> 00:47:29,730

there right you didn't give me a phone

940

00:47:33,259 --> 00:47:31,859

number I'm like no I did not give him my

941

00:47:35,089 --> 00:47:33,269

phone number and I can't believe that

942

00:47:36,980 --> 00:47:35,099

you didn't even you know vet this guy

943

00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,990

out like what you just what you just

944

00:47:41,779 --> 00:47:39,119

went here and so you know it was a

945

00:47:43,759 --> 00:47:41,789

little terrifying and honestly I don't

946

00:47:47,420 --> 00:47:43,769

know exactly what happened to him after

947

00:47:49,279 --> 00:47:47,430

that I wasn't eager to contact him and I

948

00:47:51,950 --> 00:47:49,289

tried to say that if you had to contact

949

00:47:53,539 --> 00:47:51,960

please contact Ron that I couldn't be

950

00:47:55,579 --> 00:47:53,549

reached so it was a little it was a

951

00:47:58,190 --> 00:47:55,589

little hairy I thought my god like you

952

00:47:59,809 --> 00:47:58,200

just don't know when you're doing these

953

00:48:01,849 --> 00:47:59,819

investigations you get you're putting a

954

00:48:04,870 --> 00:48:01,859

lot of trust and going out to these

955

00:48:06,890 --> 00:48:04,880

locations or residences and honestly

956

00:48:09,470 --> 00:48:06,900

you're out you're putting yourself at

957

00:48:16,730 --> 00:48:09,480

the mercy to what you show up for did

958

00:48:20,150 --> 00:48:16,740

you go back you gotta go visit the

959

00:48:22,789 --> 00:48:20,160

serial killer ghost house yeah you know

960

00:48:25,039 --> 00:48:22,799

what we didn't go back because I want to

961

00:48:26,509 --> 00:48:25,049

say that someone else had he reached out

962

00:48:28,970 --> 00:48:26,519

to someone else to try to get assistance

963

00:48:31,460 --> 00:48:28,980

and I was very I was happy with that

964

00:48:34,309 --> 00:48:31,470

because you know I honestly wanted the

965

00:48:36,589 --> 00:48:34,319

spirit to get more help than him and I'm

966

00:48:39,950 --> 00:48:36,599

trying not to be judgmental but you know

967

00:48:41,749 --> 00:48:39,960

let's just say that I don't understand

968

00:48:44,920 --> 00:48:41,759

why he thought it was a little girl but

969

00:48:46,789 --> 00:48:44,930

you know I guess you know denial is a

970

00:48:48,650 --> 00:48:46,799

good thing sometimes

971

00:48:52,249 --> 00:48:48,660

yeah right right how did you meet Ron

972

00:48:55,509 --> 00:48:52,259

how did you guys get together well I've

973

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:55,519

been working with Ron for about 17 years

974

00:48:58,700 --> 00:48:58,079

actually Ron started the New England

975

00:49:01,339 --> 00:48:58,710

ghost

976

00:49:04,910 --> 00:49:01,349

project about three years before we get

977

00:49:08,359 --> 00:49:04,920

together so about 20 years ago and you

978

00:49:10,940 --> 00:49:08,369

know for me I had been you know doing a

979

00:49:14,540 --> 00:49:10,950

working rather in the metaphysical for

980

00:49:17,359 --> 00:49:14,550

many years and I was a I think I was

981

00:49:19,370 --> 00:49:17,369

about 15 years old as you said I was

982

00:49:21,260 --> 00:49:19,380

introduced to someone who helped me to

983

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:21,270

harness my gifts and learn about energy

984

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:25,200

and so forth and I was a medium for

985

00:49:30,440 --> 00:49:26,880

adults a once's for about three years

986

00:49:33,380 --> 00:49:30,450

straight so years go by I have a family

987

00:49:34,849 --> 00:49:33,390

and kids and I just kept working and

988

00:49:37,490 --> 00:49:34,859

reading for people and I thought you

989

00:49:40,130 --> 00:49:37,500

know there's got to be more right I if

990

00:49:42,410 --> 00:49:40,140

I'm supposed to be doing this then you

991

00:49:44,359 --> 00:49:42,420

know I need to kind of put myself out

992

00:49:46,220 --> 00:49:44,369

there and if it's meant to be I'm gonna

993

00:49:48,560 --> 00:49:46,230

hook up with someone and I'll be working

994

00:49:51,079 --> 00:49:48,570

with the team and the interesting part

995

00:49:54,620 --> 00:49:51,089

is about after doing having that little

996

00:49:56,960 --> 00:49:54,630

conversation I think with myself you

997

00:49:59,150 --> 00:49:56,970

know I ended up going to a location a

998

00:50:00,560 --> 00:49:59,160

store I hadn't been to and like years

999

00:50:02,180 --> 00:50:00,570

and I walked in and the gentleman

1000

00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:02,190

recognized me and he said you know

1001

00:50:06,410 --> 00:50:03,839

Maureen I haven't seen you in so long

1002

00:50:08,329 --> 00:50:06,420

and this is odd but I have one newspaper

1003

00:50:10,849 --> 00:50:08,339

like they would get newspapers and hand

1004

00:50:12,079 --> 00:50:10,859

them out to their customers and he said

1005

00:50:13,579 --> 00:50:12,089

it's really odd I have this one

1006

00:50:15,710 --> 00:50:13,589

newspaper here and for some reason I

1007

00:50:17,329 --> 00:50:15,720

think you need to have it and you know

1008

00:50:18,770 --> 00:50:17,339

my husband's with me is like okay that's

1009

00:50:20,720 --> 00:50:18,780

a little weird but you know whatever

1010

00:50:22,670 --> 00:50:20,730

he's like you were very polite about it

1011

00:50:25,609 --> 00:50:22,680

so I took the newspaper in the car and I

1012

00:50:27,620 --> 00:50:25,619

started paging through it and at the end

1013

00:50:29,660 --> 00:50:27,630

of the like the last page there was an

1014

00:50:32,450 --> 00:50:29,670

article in there that was written by Ron

1015

00:50:34,520 --> 00:50:32,460

in the New England Ghost project and I

1016

00:50:36,170 --> 00:50:34,530

emailed him and evidently something I

1017

00:50:38,960 --> 00:50:36,180

had written in the email caught his

1018

00:50:40,490 --> 00:50:38,970

attention he called me you know we got

1019

00:50:42,200 --> 00:50:40,500

to dinner went out to dinner he

1020

00:50:44,720 --> 00:50:42,210

interviewed me all mostly we had me go

1021

00:50:47,000 --> 00:50:44,730

to a haunted restaurant and I guess I

1022

00:50:50,780 --> 00:50:47,010

passed the test because within a week I

1023

00:50:53,089 --> 00:50:50,790

was actually going out to do you know

1024

00:50:54,710 --> 00:50:53,099

investigate let's say this Windham

1025

00:50:56,720 --> 00:50:54,720

restaurant which is in f-4s Burke as

1026

00:50:59,359 --> 00:50:56,730

well and that was the first of a

1027

00:51:03,880 --> 00:50:59,369

four-part series for Halloween how do

1028

00:51:06,829 --> 00:51:03,890

you how do you know when you arrive

1029

00:51:09,650 --> 00:51:06,839

somewhere that and this is kind of a

1030

00:51:11,540 --> 00:51:09,660

two-fold question that it is actually

1031

00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:11,550

you know haunted or there's something

1032

00:51:18,910 --> 00:51:13,920

going on are you communicated with

1033

00:51:23,120 --> 00:51:18,920

directly and when you're watching the

1034

00:51:25,820 --> 00:51:23,130

ghost hunting type of show can you tell

1035

00:51:29,200 --> 00:51:25,830

when something's not quite right that

1036

00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:29,210

maybe there's some deception going on

1037

00:51:34,730 --> 00:51:32,160

well as far as for the first part of the

1038

00:51:36,620 --> 00:51:34,740

question when I go out on the site it

1039

00:51:39,440 --> 00:51:36,630

depends where we go I mean there are

1040

00:51:41,720 --> 00:51:39,450

times we go out and it doesn't feel you

1041

00:51:44,180 --> 00:51:41,730

know may not feel very active doesn't

1042

00:51:46,550 --> 00:51:44,190

feel like a lot is going on but when I'm

1043

00:51:48,710 --> 00:51:46,560

walking into a site that a spirit is

1044

00:51:51,140 --> 00:51:48,720

very eager to communicate or I can feel

1045

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:51,150

there's an energy there it's my own

1046

00:51:56,359 --> 00:51:54,480

telltale signs are I feel like my third

1047

00:51:58,609 --> 00:51:56,369

eye you know my forehead starts tingling

1048

00:52:00,440 --> 00:51:58,619

excuse me I stopped feeling that the

1049

00:52:02,750 --> 00:52:00,450

energy building and the closer that

1050

00:52:05,660 --> 00:52:02,760

spirit comes and the stronger they get

1051

00:52:07,640 --> 00:52:05,670

I've had times where it feels literally

1052

00:52:11,000 --> 00:52:07,650

like I'm plugged into a wall socket and

1053

00:52:13,160 --> 00:52:11,010

I'm just power like I feel the my whole

1054

00:52:16,339 --> 00:52:13,170

body just feels like it's on fire with

1055

00:52:19,849 --> 00:52:16,349

energy and that has been something that

1056

00:52:21,770 --> 00:52:19,859

you know has really I've noticed over

1057

00:52:23,839 --> 00:52:21,780

and over and over again and so much so

1058

00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:23,849

that I'll turn to somebody and I I'm

1059

00:52:28,040 --> 00:52:25,680

almost done founded sometimes because

1060

00:52:30,920 --> 00:52:28,050

I'll look to see if anyone else is

1061

00:52:32,450 --> 00:52:30,930

feeling what I'm feeling because you

1062

00:52:34,750 --> 00:52:32,460

know there's comfort in knowing that

1063

00:52:37,490 --> 00:52:34,760

you're not by yourself I guess

1064

00:52:39,920 --> 00:52:37,500

Manny's father as well and as far as

1065

00:52:42,109 --> 00:52:39,930

your second part of the question I only

1066

00:52:45,140 --> 00:52:42,119

seen a couple shows I know I'm awful but

1067

00:52:48,290 --> 00:52:45,150

I try to not watch all the ghost shows

1068

00:52:50,329 --> 00:52:48,300

because I do it it's like watching what

1069

00:52:52,400 --> 00:52:50,339

you do all the time

1070

00:52:54,920 --> 00:52:52,410

and I figure if I watch it then even

1071

00:52:57,290 --> 00:52:54,930

subconsciously I could actually kind of

1072

00:52:58,849 --> 00:52:57,300

mimic what they're doing and I just

1073

00:53:01,070 --> 00:52:58,859

don't want to put it myself in that

1074

00:53:03,560 --> 00:53:01,080

space yeah fair enough fair enough yeah

1075

00:53:08,180 --> 00:53:03,570

you know I I don't think surgeons watch

1076

00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:08,190

films of you know surgeons are watching

1077

00:53:18,820 --> 00:53:14,480

Chicago Hope then again you never know

1078

00:53:21,620 --> 00:53:18,830

now we're gonna set things up

1079

00:53:26,570 --> 00:53:21,630

for when we come back after the break

1080

00:53:28,190 --> 00:53:26,580

and when somebody says to you and I know

1081

00:53:31,370 --> 00:53:28,200

you get this all the time what's your

1082

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:31,380

scariest story what's the scariest thing

1083

00:53:40,190 --> 00:53:36,240

is there one that comes to mind or are

1084

00:53:43,070 --> 00:53:40,200

they all scary well I try not to be

1085

00:53:45,710 --> 00:53:43,080

scared but I don't always succeed but

1086

00:53:48,920 --> 00:53:45,720

there is there are a couple that come to

1087

00:53:52,640 --> 00:53:48,930

my mind that are that are terrifying

1088

00:53:55,970 --> 00:53:52,650

actually and where what's the what's the

1089

00:54:00,410 --> 00:53:55,980

scariest city what's the most haunted

1090

00:54:03,830 --> 00:54:00,420

city and is there one one place that you

1091

00:54:06,740 --> 00:54:03,840

consider the most haunted well in our

1092

00:54:09,260 --> 00:54:06,750

book Morgause chronicles we did write

1093

00:54:13,550 --> 00:54:09,270

about the daniel lady farm which is in

1094

00:54:17,210 --> 00:54:13,560

Gettysburg Pennsylvania and that I would

1095

00:54:19,730 --> 00:54:17,220

say you know I first time I ever went to

1096

00:54:23,680 --> 00:54:19,740

Gettysburg put it this way I was 50

1097

00:54:27,530 --> 00:54:23,690

miles outside of you know Gettysburg and

1098

00:54:29,630 --> 00:54:27,540

actually was starting to feel ill and I

1099

00:54:32,090 --> 00:54:29,640

thought I ate something bad because I

1100

00:54:35,090 --> 00:54:32,100

had never experienced feeling that so

1101  
00:54:36,530 --> 00:54:35,100  
far away from a location but obviously

1102  
00:54:39,170 --> 00:54:36,540  
with the amount of deaths that took

1103  
00:54:42,500 --> 00:54:39,180  
place during the Civil War its kind of

1104  
00:54:46,280 --> 00:54:42,510  
expected but so much energy and

1105  
00:54:48,590 --> 00:54:46,290  
intensity and tragedy that went on that

1106  
00:54:51,680 --> 00:54:48,600  
that I you know there's many places that

1107  
00:54:53,720 --> 00:54:51,690  
are haunted and you know the the spirits

1108  
00:54:56,810 --> 00:54:53,730  
are around but I would say that that is

1109  
00:54:59,210 --> 00:54:56,820  
as one of the most haunted locations I

1110  
00:55:01,490 --> 00:54:59,220  
just held it up to the camera to show

1111  
00:55:09,560 --> 00:55:01,500  
everybody I actually had that bookmarked

1112  
00:55:12,170 --> 00:55:09,570  
oh my god so when we come back let's

1113  
00:55:14,750 --> 00:55:12,180

actually start there that that you are

1114

00:55:19,900 --> 00:55:14,760

psychic I gotta say I had a bookmarked

1115

00:55:24,020 --> 00:55:19,910

and so let's let's start there I I have

1116

00:55:25,720 --> 00:55:24,030

only one ghost story myself I've told

1117

00:55:29,710 --> 00:55:25,730

him many times on the air I'm not gonna

1118

00:55:33,190 --> 00:55:29,720

do that tonight but I only have why

1119

00:55:40,330 --> 00:55:33,200

but when it happened at the time I

1120

00:55:42,849 --> 00:55:40,340

thought it was just a person and then we

1121

00:55:45,220 --> 00:55:42,859

found out a few minutes later that the

1122

00:55:46,150 --> 00:55:45,230

house was empty and I was looking at it

1123

00:55:50,440 --> 00:55:46,160

anyway

1124

00:55:53,950 --> 00:55:50,450

the moment that I found out that what I

1125

00:55:57,010 --> 00:55:53,960

saw was probably a ghost I freaked

1126

00:56:00,040 --> 00:55:57,020

I was like well because before that I

1127

00:56:02,650 --> 00:56:00,050

thought I saw a person right okay so

1128

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:02,660

it's no harm no foul in fact I thought

1129

00:56:09,490 --> 00:56:05,440

it was a burglar or something but then

1130

00:56:11,170 --> 00:56:09,500

and then the next day when I found out

1131

00:56:13,450 --> 00:56:11,180

that somebody had tried to commit

1132

00:56:15,670 --> 00:56:13,460

suicide or did commit suicide and this

1133

00:56:19,320 --> 00:56:15,680

other thing from the landlord that's

1134

00:56:22,240 --> 00:56:19,330

where I really got freaked out I I don't

1135

00:56:24,760 --> 00:56:22,250

I don't remember ever being comfortable

1136

00:56:28,000 --> 00:56:24,770

around there again but anyway I only

1137

00:56:29,980 --> 00:56:28,010

have that one story you are gonna share

1138

00:56:33,099 --> 00:56:29,990

a bunch with us tonight I wish you could

1139

00:56:35,440 --> 00:56:33,109

see my studio here the bunker I've got

1140

00:56:37,960 --> 00:56:35,450

all the lights down everybody can see on

1141

00:56:40,660 --> 00:56:37,970

the camera that I'm here in the dark

1142

00:56:43,089 --> 00:56:40,670

I've got one little one little light on

1143

00:56:44,530 --> 00:56:43,099

my face for the camera here but I'm in

1144

00:56:46,690 --> 00:56:44,540

the dark and I'm ready for this let's

1145

00:56:48,670 --> 00:56:46,700

take a break and let's come back and

1146

00:56:51,160 --> 00:56:48,680

kick off this night I'm really looking

1147

00:56:53,890 --> 00:56:51,170

forward to this Maureen and night number

1148

00:56:55,300 --> 00:56:53,900

two of Halloween week here on fade to

1149

00:56:58,900 --> 00:56:55,310

black and when we come back it will be

1150

00:57:01,730 --> 00:56:58,910

the Daniell lady farm the book is more

1151

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:01,740

ghost chronicles we're also

1152

00:57:06,760 --> 00:57:05,040

good to go back to book one as well this

1153

00:57:09,680 --> 00:57:06,770

is fade to black I'm murals to be Church

1154

00:57:12,320 --> 00:57:09,690

on the game changer Network and K G RA

1155

00:57:13,970 --> 00:57:12,330

the planet it's Halloween

1156

00:57:14,780 --> 00:57:13,980

let's do this I'll be right back stay

1157

00:57:31,220 --> 00:57:14,790

with us

1158

00:57:35,070 --> 00:57:32,990

[Music]

1159

00:57:36,990 --> 00:57:35,080

this is fade to black

1160

00:57:40,650 --> 00:57:37,000

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1161

00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:40,660

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1162

00:57:45,780 --> 00:57:42,480

alliance

1163

00:57:49,110 --> 00:57:45,790

this is kera digital broadcasting

1164

00:57:52,290 --> 00:57:49,120

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1165

00:57:54,800 --> 00:57:52,300

Arkansas folks this is very important

1166

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:54,810

information what's to be said about CBD

1167

00:58:00,330 --> 00:57:58,240

ancient life oil calm our CBD is made

1168

00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:00,340

from hemp and has Oh point zero zero

1169

00:58:06,000 --> 00:58:03,280

three THC which means this wonderful

1170

00:58:08,460 --> 00:58:06,010

product won't get you high no matter

1171

00:58:11,100 --> 00:58:08,470

what amount you take what a CBD do for

1172

00:58:14,190 --> 00:58:11,110

the body my hands are tied but you can

1173

00:58:16,320 --> 00:58:14,200

Google CBD benefits and be astounded

1174

00:58:18,390 --> 00:58:16,330

when you're finished reading you'll want

1175

00:58:20,610 --> 00:58:18,400

to log on to ancient life oil calm

1176

00:58:23,310 --> 00:58:20,620

that's ancient life oil calm and

1177

00:58:25,470 --> 00:58:23,320

purchase life is good when you feel good

1178

00:58:27,780 --> 00:58:25,480

people are tired of pain people are

1179

00:58:30,030 --> 00:58:27,790

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1180

00:58:33,150 --> 00:58:30,040

help them with you fill in the blank

1181

00:58:35,310 --> 00:58:33,160

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1182

00:58:38,220 --> 00:58:35,320

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1183

00:58:39,840 --> 00:58:38,230

helping people one by one by one

1184

00:58:43,200 --> 00:58:39,850

if you wonder how good the product is

1185

00:58:45,690 --> 00:58:43,210

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1186

00:58:55,650 --> 00:58:45,700

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1187

00:58:59,730 --> 00:58:57,870

hi this is race Hobbs here reppin the

1188

00:59:02,730 --> 00:58:59,740

planet and you're listening to my good

1189

00:59:05,250 --> 00:59:02,740

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1190

00:59:09,839 --> 00:59:05,260

on the game changer network and the kgr

1191

00:59:12,000 --> 00:59:09,849

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1192

00:59:33,270 --> 00:59:12,010

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1193

00:59:35,460 --> 00:59:33,280

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1194

00:59:37,170 --> 00:59:35,470

with NGO Prem Andrea Framm is the

1195

00:59:39,839 --> 00:59:37,180

original liquid oral chelation

1196

00:59:41,760 --> 00:59:39,849

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1197

00:59:43,500 --> 00:59:41,770

heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1198

00:59:45,660 --> 00:59:43,510

veins and arteries that can cause

1199

00:59:47,339 --> 00:59:45,670

blockages scientific research proves the

1200

00:59:49,529 --> 00:59:47,349

active ingredient in angio primp has

1201  
00:59:51,720 --> 00:59:49,539  
superior oral chelation action that

1202  
00:59:54,270 --> 00:59:51,730  
helps promote cardiovascular health find

1203  
00:59:56,099 --> 00:59:54,280  
out more go to angio primm calm talk to

1204  
00:59:58,200 --> 00:59:56,109  
a trained consultant by calling angio

1205  
01:00:01,799 --> 00:59:58,210  
primm toll free eight seven seven eight

1206  
01:00:03,359 --> 01:00:01,809  
eight to seventy two twenty one this is

1207  
01:00:05,519 --> 01:00:03,369  
Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1208  
01:00:07,980 --> 01:00:05,529  
can become an official fade or not by

1209  
01:00:12,000 --> 01:00:07,990  
just going to our membership section at

1210  
01:00:13,829 --> 01:00:12,010  
Jimmy Church radio.com hey it's grace

1211  
01:00:16,559 --> 01:00:13,839  
can we talk about something serious for

1212  
01:00:18,809 --> 01:00:16,569  
a minute your age getting old has its

1213  
01:00:21,120 --> 01:00:18,819

perks but remember being a few years

1214

01:00:23,309 --> 01:00:21,130

younger you know your hair was thicker

1215

01:00:25,319 --> 01:00:23,319

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1216

01:00:27,510 --> 01:00:25,329

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1217

01:00:29,849 --> 01:00:27,520

just felt better well we can't turn back

1218

01:00:32,579 --> 01:00:29,859

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1219

01:00:34,920 --> 01:00:32,589

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1220

01:00:37,529 --> 01:00:34,930

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1221

01:00:39,059 --> 01:00:37,539

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1222

01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:39,069

supplement that helps your body maintain

1223

01:00:43,950 --> 01:00:41,200

its peak performance and fight the aging

1224

01:00:45,569 --> 01:00:43,960

process imagine sleeping better looking

1225

01:00:47,970 --> 01:00:45,579

better and feeling better

1226  
01:00:49,890 --> 01:00:47,980  
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1227  
01:00:52,559 --> 01:00:49,900  
thousands of people just like you at

1228  
01:00:54,359 --> 01:00:52,569  
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1229  
01:00:55,950 --> 01:00:54,369  
imagine how it will feel when your

1230  
01:00:58,380 --> 01:00:55,960  
family and friends are asking you what

1231  
01:01:00,990 --> 01:00:58,390  
you did to look so good your secret will

1232  
01:01:03,240 --> 01:01:01,000  
be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1233  
01:01:05,370 --> 01:01:03,250  
looking better and feeling better learn

1234  
01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:05,380  
more in order your nature's use RSS at

1235  
01:01:08,640 --> 01:01:07,599  
nature's youth calm that's nature's

1236  
01:01:14,520 --> 01:01:08,650  
youth calm

1237  
01:01:16,680 --> 01:01:14,530  
Serena right Kayla from conscious life

1238  
01:01:19,020 --> 01:01:16,690

Expo and you're listening to fade to

1239

01:01:20,790 --> 01:01:19,030

black with Jimmy Church who holds the

1240

01:01:25,950 --> 01:01:20,800

lucky pony record for the best

1241

01:01:28,350 --> 01:01:25,960

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1242

01:01:30,090 --> 01:01:28,360

this is Micah Hanks of a graylien report

1243

01:01:32,190 --> 01:01:30,100

and you're listening to Jimmy church on

1244

01:01:34,260 --> 01:01:32,200

fade to black across the globe on the

1245

01:01:37,230 --> 01:01:34,270

GameChanger radio network and the one

1246

01:01:41,250 --> 01:01:37,240

and only kgr a radio the planet

1247

01:01:41,570 --> 01:01:41,260

[Music]

1248

01:01:56,859 --> 01:01:41,580

[Applause]

1249

01:02:01,329 --> 01:01:59,589

all right welcome back night two of our

1250

01:02:03,519 --> 01:02:01,339

Halloween week our guest tonight Maureen

1251

01:02:05,339 --> 01:02:03,529

wood she's one half of the team

1252

01:02:09,720 --> 01:02:05,349

the ghost hunting team with Ron Koehler

1253

01:02:13,630 --> 01:02:09,730

their new book is more ghost chronicles

1254

01:02:17,739 --> 01:02:13,640

and we're going to tell some scary ghost

1255

01:02:19,210 --> 01:02:17,749

stories and the first one is marine I'm

1256

01:02:21,190 --> 01:02:19,220

actually gonna hand it off to you but

1257

01:02:23,259 --> 01:02:21,200

it's the Daniell lady farm and

1258

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:23,269

interesting that I would have this

1259

01:02:27,849 --> 01:02:26,240

bookmarked and and open it up as you

1260

01:02:29,620 --> 01:02:27,859

said it and it was kind of funny because

1261

01:02:32,410 --> 01:02:29,630

the audience actually got to see that in

1262

01:02:35,620 --> 01:02:32,420

real time on the cameras here but what

1263

01:02:38,559 --> 01:02:35,630

happens yeah very cool

1264

01:02:40,599 --> 01:02:38,569

so you know as far as Gettysburg I'm

1265

01:02:42,640 --> 01:02:40,609

sure many people are well-versed with

1266

01:02:46,749 --> 01:02:42,650

the tragedies right with all the loss of

1267

01:02:48,430 --> 01:02:46,759

life that happened in July of 1863 that

1268

01:02:51,849 --> 01:02:48,440

there was just so many souls that were

1269

01:02:54,880 --> 01:02:51,859

lost so if you you know just as many of

1270

01:02:57,370 --> 01:02:54,890

the the homes or restaurants and my own

1271

01:02:59,620 --> 01:02:57,380

restaurants but back then the farms or

1272

01:03:02,289 --> 01:02:59,630

locations they were actually used to

1273

01:03:04,509 --> 01:03:02,299

house you know soldiers right they were

1274

01:03:06,999 --> 01:03:04,519

injured or they would set it up as a

1275

01:03:09,249 --> 01:03:07,009

base camp that they would use for

1276

01:03:10,930 --> 01:03:09,259

certain battles or they would have it as

1277

01:03:13,420 --> 01:03:10,940

a you know a hospital that would take

1278

01:03:16,359 --> 01:03:13,430

place and this is the case for the

1279

01:03:18,400 --> 01:03:16,369

Daniel lady farm so when you go out to

1280

01:03:21,309 --> 01:03:18,410

this property they have this you know

1281

01:03:24,370 --> 01:03:21,319

this large brick house and then off to

1282

01:03:26,019 --> 01:03:24,380

the side you'll have a very large barn

1283

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,029

and when you go into the barn it's a

1284

01:03:31,329 --> 01:03:28,880

dirt floor and you know all the soldiers

1285

01:03:33,309 --> 01:03:31,339

that a lot of them that were there were

1286

01:03:37,390 --> 01:03:33,319

held there after they had their

1287

01:03:39,460 --> 01:03:37,400

surgeries or amputations and they had

1288

01:03:42,609 --> 01:03:39,470

signed the names and inscribed them in

1289

01:03:45,370 --> 01:03:42,619

the wood you know whatever Calvary are

1290

01:03:47,739 --> 01:03:45,380

that they were had been in and so we

1291

01:03:51,339 --> 01:03:47,749

went out there to do this investigation

1292

01:03:53,680 --> 01:03:51,349

with Mack Nesbitt who is a you know a

1293

01:03:56,140 --> 01:03:53,690

historian out there for researching

1294

01:03:59,499 --> 01:03:56,150

during in Gettysburg and he does many

1295

01:04:01,509 --> 01:03:59,509

tours to these locations so in this one

1296

01:04:04,779 --> 01:04:01,519

building I have to tell you if you've

1297

01:04:06,130 --> 01:04:04,789

never have been out to Gettysburg or if

1298

01:04:08,680 --> 01:04:06,140

you haven't been you know if you've

1299

01:04:10,220 --> 01:04:08,690

heard of this location you walk into

1300

01:04:12,620 --> 01:04:10,230

this building and

1301

01:04:15,890 --> 01:04:12,630

the hardwood floors are still soaked

1302

01:04:18,349 --> 01:04:15,900

with blood and you see you know where

1303

01:04:20,150 --> 01:04:18,359

there's handprints that are this blood

1304

01:04:22,460 --> 01:04:20,160

surrounding these handprints that are on

1305

01:04:25,280 --> 01:04:22,470

the floor because a lot of these

1306

01:04:28,099 --> 01:04:25,290

soldiers had sat in there waiting for

1307

01:04:30,829 --> 01:04:28,109

the next the next be the next person to

1308

01:04:33,260 --> 01:04:30,839

have the surgery let's say and at that

1309

01:04:35,410 --> 01:04:33,270

time because of the you know the musket

1310

01:04:38,660 --> 01:04:35,420

balls and so forth that was used during

1311

01:04:41,240 --> 01:04:38,670

that time period when it would hit an

1312

01:04:42,920 --> 01:04:41,250

arm or leg it would shatter the bone and

1313

01:04:45,050 --> 01:04:42,930

there was no saving it right so they

1314

01:04:49,010 --> 01:04:45,060

would have to amputate you know whatever

1315

01:04:52,310 --> 01:04:49,020

limb was injured from the musket ball

1316

01:04:53,930 --> 01:04:52,320

and basically you know they have you

1317

01:04:56,210 --> 01:04:53,940

know they would open the windows around

1318

01:04:58,910 --> 01:04:56,220

the Daniell lady farm and they would

1319

01:05:02,060 --> 01:04:58,920

have arms and legs would be piling up

1320

01:05:05,000 --> 01:05:02,070

outside the windows mm-hmm so it's it's

1321

01:05:07,760 --> 01:05:05,010

really horrific and they would in fact

1322

01:05:11,120 --> 01:05:07,770

on that property there's actually graves

1323

01:05:14,210 --> 01:05:11,130

of the body parts that were left left

1324

01:05:16,640 --> 01:05:14,220

behind so a lot of things that had

1325

01:05:18,050 --> 01:05:16,650

happened in there one of them was I'm

1326

01:05:20,089 --> 01:05:18,060

not familiar I don't know if you're

1327

01:05:23,120 --> 01:05:20,099

familiar Jimi and I don't say this to

1328

01:05:26,690 --> 01:05:23,130

say Oh me but when I'm out and I'm

1329

01:05:28,790 --> 01:05:26,700

investigating it kind of transitioned to

1330

01:05:31,880 --> 01:05:28,800

more than just mediumship at the time

1331

01:05:33,440 --> 01:05:31,890

it's trance channeling the spirit that

1332

01:05:36,109 --> 01:05:33,450

has come through and I don't know if

1333

01:05:41,270 --> 01:05:36,119

you're familiar with what that means but

1334

01:05:44,859 --> 01:05:41,280

it sounds like a lot of residual things

1335

01:05:48,260 --> 01:05:44,869

are happening to as well a lot of

1336

01:05:52,099 --> 01:05:48,270

unresolved situations that are that are

1337

01:05:55,130 --> 01:05:52,109

that are there that that haven't haven't

1338

01:05:56,809 --> 01:05:55,140

gone back and get fixed yeah absolutely

1339

01:05:58,700 --> 01:05:56,819

I mean for me

1340

01:06:01,700 --> 01:05:58,710

what happens if spirit is trying to

1341

01:06:04,010 --> 01:06:01,710

communicate and I'll often try to

1342

01:06:05,960 --> 01:06:04,020

communicate back I'll open up a little

1343

01:06:09,050 --> 01:06:05,970

bit right and the spirit will come

1344

01:06:10,790 --> 01:06:09,060

through and so if I've got to be careful

1345

01:06:11,599 --> 01:06:10,800

what I ask them because if I ask them

1346

01:06:14,930 --> 01:06:11,609

how they died

1347

01:06:17,089 --> 01:06:14,940

they'll you know happily show me and

1348

01:06:19,069 --> 01:06:17,099

being empathic and feeling their energy

1349

01:06:22,220 --> 01:06:19,079

illnesses if I'm reliving the last

1350

01:06:24,180 --> 01:06:22,230

moments of their life is is pretty

1351

01:06:26,460 --> 01:06:24,190

terrifying for me and a lot of times

1352

01:06:29,010 --> 01:06:26,470

thankfully I work with Ron and the team

1353

01:06:31,349 --> 01:06:29,020

because he now understands that if

1354

01:06:32,819 --> 01:06:31,359

that's taking place and I need

1355

01:06:35,430 --> 01:06:32,829

assistance he's there to kind of help

1356

01:06:37,349 --> 01:06:35,440

bring me back if need be and I don't

1357

01:06:39,809 --> 01:06:37,359

always excuse me recall what has

1358

01:06:42,329 --> 01:06:39,819

happened during those moments but I will

1359

01:06:46,770 --> 01:06:42,339

tell you in danly daniel lady farm i

1360

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:46,780

recall feeling that i I was in this room

1361

01:06:52,680 --> 01:06:49,119

I was up against this corner of this

1362

01:06:55,859 --> 01:06:52,690

room and I was the anxiety I felt the

1363

01:06:58,109 --> 01:06:55,869

fear the terror and I felt like I was

1364

01:07:01,050 --> 01:06:58,119

trying to stop them from trying to cut

1365

01:07:03,540 --> 01:07:01,060

my arm off and the pain I could feel

1366

01:07:06,599 --> 01:07:03,550

his pain of this soldier and it was just

1367

01:07:09,150 --> 01:07:06,609

she and misery for this poor man so that

1368

01:07:11,400 --> 01:07:09,160

was tough enough but then you know a

1369

01:07:13,140 --> 01:07:11,410

little while and so up I feel bad but do

1370

01:07:14,760 --> 01:07:13,150

when I was channeling it really wasn't a

1371

01:07:16,920 --> 01:07:14,770

pretty sight to see evidently and this

1372

01:07:18,359 --> 01:07:16,930

poor me and Mark Nesbit you know let's

1373

01:07:22,970 --> 01:07:18,369

just say he's afraid of me now but

1374

01:07:26,910 --> 01:07:22,980

anyway like a side effect I guess of it

1375

01:07:29,309 --> 01:07:26,920

but he told us this tale that happened

1376

01:07:31,170 --> 01:07:29,319

in this place no mind you it's a it's a

1377

01:07:33,059 --> 01:07:31,180

tourist place right so they'll have

1378

01:07:35,579 --> 01:07:33,069

tourists come out and they will talk

1379

01:07:37,940 --> 01:07:35,589

about the location they talk about the

1380

01:07:41,520 --> 01:07:37,950

horrors that took place with all those

1381

01:07:43,260 --> 01:07:41,530

soldiers but what happened one night is

1382

01:07:46,680 --> 01:07:43,270

there's a caretaker that takes care of

1383

01:07:48,900 --> 01:07:46,690

the property and Mark Nesbit had left

1384

01:07:51,510 --> 01:07:48,910

one night after a tour and he went home

1385

01:07:53,339 --> 01:07:51,520

and the caretaker called him you know

1386

01:07:55,890 --> 01:07:53,349

maybe a few hours later when it was I

1387

01:07:57,599 --> 01:07:55,900

don't know if it was midnight and Mark

1388

01:07:59,250 --> 01:07:57,609

Nesbit you know asked what's the problem

1389

01:08:01,349 --> 01:07:59,260

he said you have to come back here he

1390

01:08:04,050 --> 01:08:01,359

said this floor it looks like it's wet

1391

01:08:07,380 --> 01:08:04,060

with blood and so that you know mark

1392

01:08:10,020 --> 01:08:07,390

went back and being very you know into

1393

01:08:11,760 --> 01:08:10,030

research and scientific he we actually

1394

01:08:13,740 --> 01:08:11,770

have a picture of this and unfortunately

1395

01:08:16,709 --> 01:08:13,750

it's not in the book but we thought when

1396

01:08:18,740 --> 01:08:16,719

we do our talks we show this and he put

1397

01:08:21,599 --> 01:08:18,750

a ruler out on the side of it you know

1398

01:08:25,050 --> 01:08:21,609

he measured the length of the liquid

1399

01:08:27,420 --> 01:08:25,060

that was on the floor he took a swab of

1400

01:08:30,599 --> 01:08:27,430

it put it into a plastic bag put it in

1401

01:08:32,669 --> 01:08:30,609

his car and then you know he really took

1402

01:08:34,260 --> 01:08:32,679

down as much information as he could and

1403

01:08:36,090 --> 01:08:34,270

he said you know and then he said okay

1404

01:08:37,860 --> 01:08:36,100

well we'll leave it and see what happens

1405

01:08:40,320 --> 01:08:37,870

he takes the ruler away and he

1406

01:08:42,000 --> 01:08:40,330

talks to the caretaker and tells him

1407

01:08:43,410 --> 01:08:42,010

listen I'm gonna go home and I'll come

1408

01:08:46,110 --> 01:08:43,420

back in the morning and we'll revisit

1409

01:08:48,210 --> 01:08:46,120

this so now mark goes out of the you

1410

01:08:50,730 --> 01:08:48,220

know the the home and he drives back to

1411

01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:50,740

his house well he gets another phone

1412

01:08:52,890 --> 01:08:51,040

call

1413

01:08:54,270 --> 01:08:52,900

so the caretaker said to him you have to

1414

01:08:56,160 --> 01:08:54,280

come back here you're not gonna believe

1415

01:08:58,920 --> 01:08:56,170

this and he said what I'm on my way home

1416

01:09:01,740 --> 01:08:58,930

he's like no you have to come back so he

1417

01:09:04,500 --> 01:09:01,750

came back to the Daniell lady farm he

1418

01:09:05,070 --> 01:09:04,510

gets into the house and the blood was

1419

01:09:08,340 --> 01:09:05,080

gone

1420

01:09:11,160 --> 01:09:08,350

right so what happened was not only was

1421

01:09:13,170 --> 01:09:11,170

the blood gone but if you looked around

1422

01:09:14,640 --> 01:09:13,180

where the liquid had been there was like

1423

01:09:16,170 --> 01:09:14,650

a fine dust you know when you have

1424

01:09:17,900 --> 01:09:16,180

hardwood floor and you get a little bit

1425

01:09:21,180 --> 01:09:17,910

dust going on that you didn't clean it

1426

01:09:23,340 --> 01:09:21,190

there was again instead of being liquid

1427

01:09:25,410 --> 01:09:23,350

it was completely gone and there was a

1428

01:09:28,140 --> 01:09:25,420

fine sheen of dust that was covering

1429

01:09:29,579 --> 01:09:28,150

that area and they couldn't make sense

1430

01:09:31,290 --> 01:09:29,589

of it they thought you know what is

1431

01:09:33,210 --> 01:09:31,300

going on because you know the only thing

1432

01:09:35,670 --> 01:09:33,220

they could think of as possibly almost

1433

01:09:37,230 --> 01:09:35,680

like a time slip no like the past kind

1434

01:09:40,200 --> 01:09:37,240

of came up with the present or

1435

01:09:42,630 --> 01:09:40,210

intersected and then just disappeared so

1436

01:09:45,570 --> 01:09:42,640

now thinking oh my god I get a sample in

1437

01:09:47,400 --> 01:09:45,580

my car is that gone too so we ran out to

1438

01:09:50,460 --> 01:09:47,410

his car and sure enough the sample was

1439

01:09:52,530 --> 01:09:50,470

still there so he sent it to a crime lab

1440

01:09:54,660 --> 01:09:52,540

from you know I had some friends they

1441

01:09:59,880 --> 01:09:54,670

sent it to a crime lab and it came back

1442

01:10:02,070 --> 01:09:59,890

and it was human blood no yeah so I you

1443

01:10:04,380 --> 01:10:02,080

know that farm is extremely you know

1444

01:10:06,330 --> 01:10:04,390

extremely active you know and I would

1445

01:10:08,550 --> 01:10:06,340

say if anybody's out in that area and

1446

01:10:11,250 --> 01:10:08,560

decides you know look up mock nesbitt

1447

01:10:14,670 --> 01:10:11,260

look up the Daniel lady farm and make

1448

01:10:17,040 --> 01:10:14,680

that one of your stops how how you know

1449

01:10:19,920 --> 01:10:17,050

you you know how scary that is just

1450

01:10:24,990 --> 01:10:19,930

listening to that the when you when he

1451  
01:10:26,850 --> 01:10:25,000  
first saw the blood you said liquid and

1452  
01:10:30,420 --> 01:10:26,860  
I find that in aret did it look like

1453  
01:10:33,060 --> 01:10:30,430  
blood to you well I didn't see it MOC

1454  
01:10:37,680 --> 01:10:33,070  
Nesbit was we saw the picture and I

1455  
01:10:41,040 --> 01:10:37,690  
looked it was red but not completely red

1456  
01:10:44,100 --> 01:10:41,050  
there was liquid mixed in you know it

1457  
01:10:46,320 --> 01:10:44,110  
looked as if I I don't know like it

1458  
01:10:48,540 --> 01:10:46,330  
wasn't a thick thick blood but it was

1459  
01:10:51,609 --> 01:10:48,550  
bleeding and the floor was covered in

1460  
01:10:55,270 --> 01:10:51,619  
blood like a good two feet of it

1461  
01:10:58,149 --> 01:10:55,280  
when when you hear something like that I

1462  
01:11:00,430 --> 01:10:58,159  
like that the time slip think I actually

1463  
01:11:03,280 --> 01:11:00,440

thought of the same thing I'm a special

1464

01:11:05,320 --> 01:11:03,290

Herman he said that it was later it was

1465

01:11:08,100 --> 01:11:05,330

just you know dust was covering the area

1466

01:11:10,810 --> 01:11:08,110

and and and it wasn't wet anymore

1467

01:11:13,530 --> 01:11:10,820

there's that part of it

1468

01:11:16,839 --> 01:11:13,540

woody what do you make of that when you

1469

01:11:19,629 --> 01:11:16,849

visit something like that like

1470

01:11:21,970 --> 01:11:19,639

Gettysburg and you see something and you

1471

01:11:25,750 --> 01:11:21,980

may think it's a reenactment right but

1472

01:11:29,620 --> 01:11:25,760

you're actually seen ghost or right is

1473

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:29,630

this something that's that's common you

1474

01:11:35,379 --> 01:11:32,000

know I don't know if it's common I would

1475

01:11:37,300 --> 01:11:35,389

say that you know I'm sure that you know

1476

01:11:38,410 --> 01:11:37,310

I've heard tales and I've seen different

1477

01:11:42,160 --> 01:11:38,420

you know different events that have

1478

01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:42,170

happened where you know for instance you

1479

01:11:46,300 --> 01:11:44,239

might see you know someone talks about a

1480

01:11:47,950 --> 01:11:46,310

certain location at a certain time you

1481

01:11:50,379 --> 01:11:47,960

know they'll see like a troop of

1482

01:11:53,560 --> 01:11:50,389

soldiers walking down this street for

1483

01:11:56,169 --> 01:11:53,570

instance and it may happen you know

1484

01:11:57,820 --> 01:11:56,179

again those are more like a replay you

1485

01:12:00,640 --> 01:11:57,830

know like you're watching a video that

1486

01:12:02,200 --> 01:12:00,650

is taking place but again do we know

1487

01:12:04,089 --> 01:12:02,210

that for sure how do we know it's not

1488

01:12:07,060 --> 01:12:04,099

like a timeline you know like it's

1489

01:12:09,850 --> 01:12:07,070

almost like the past coming coming

1490

01:12:12,430 --> 01:12:09,860

together with the present so is that a

1491

01:12:15,100 --> 01:12:12,440

rewind is that like a video that's

1492

01:12:18,189 --> 01:12:15,110

replaying on a certain time or is that

1493

01:12:20,260 --> 01:12:18,199

something that time is crossing Gigi

1494

01:12:23,379 --> 01:12:20,270

rabbit just uh posted this up in Twitter

1495

01:12:27,100 --> 01:12:23,389

and says have you heard of the Spaghetti

1496

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:27,110

Warehouse in Houston Texas I have not

1497

01:12:31,089 --> 01:12:29,360

but I would love to hear about it he

1498

01:12:33,129 --> 01:12:31,099

says it's one of the most popular urban

1499

01:12:37,359 --> 01:12:33,139

legends of a haunted place in Houston

1500

01:12:40,390 --> 01:12:37,369

that that's been known for decades this

1501

01:12:44,160 --> 01:12:40,400

spaghetti warehouse our ghost

1502

01:12:48,399 --> 01:12:44,170

Maureen our ghost only from this planet

1503

01:12:50,649 --> 01:12:48,409

you know it depends what you talk to I

1504

01:12:53,560 --> 01:12:50,659

mean because you know there are many

1505

01:12:55,870 --> 01:12:53,570

thought processes on that you know you

1506

01:12:59,709 --> 01:12:55,880

know I don't even necessarily know for

1507

01:13:01,000 --> 01:12:59,719

me if I say you know I think personally

1508

01:13:03,250 --> 01:13:01,010

like when someone says someone dies and

1509

01:13:04,430 --> 01:13:03,260

goes to heaven I don't necessarily if my

1510

01:13:08,479 --> 01:13:04,440

opinion is have

1511

01:13:11,180 --> 01:13:08,489

not a place but a vibration so to me

1512

01:13:12,680 --> 01:13:11,190

we're kind of all in this space but

1513

01:13:16,010 --> 01:13:12,690

we're vibrating at different levels

1514

01:13:18,490 --> 01:13:16,020

energetically now just listening to this

1515

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:18,500

show right you're telling these stories

1516

01:13:28,939 --> 01:13:25,520

are we in danger am I in danger psychic

1517

01:13:37,070 --> 01:13:28,949

I say that right I have to tell you a

1518

01:13:40,130 --> 01:13:37,080

little story and don't be afraid so I

1519

01:13:42,170 --> 01:13:40,140

you know our books came in and my

1520

01:13:45,140 --> 01:13:42,180

husband you know he's does construction

1521

01:13:47,420 --> 01:13:45,150

right so he goes to work and you know

1522

01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:47,430

he's funny cuz he's so you know grounded

1523

01:13:52,250 --> 01:13:49,199

and he pretends like he never talks

1524

01:13:55,010 --> 01:13:52,260

about what I do and then yet he comes

1525

01:13:57,140 --> 01:13:55,020

home and he says yeah you know this guy

1526

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:57,150

at work would love one of your books and

1527

01:14:02,570 --> 01:13:59,520

I thought well how did that subject come

1528

01:14:04,880 --> 01:14:02,580

up right and so anyway he said well no

1529

01:14:06,979 --> 01:14:04,890

and and he got our first book and so

1530

01:14:09,229 --> 01:14:06,989

this time he's working again and this

1531

01:14:11,300 --> 01:14:09,239

person wants the second book now let's

1532

01:14:13,340 --> 01:14:11,310

talk about the fact that he this

1533

01:14:14,990 --> 01:14:13,350

gentleman lives with his wife and i

1534

01:14:17,720 --> 01:14:15,000

haunted they believe a haunted house

1535

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:17,730

okay there you go and they don't want me

1536

01:14:20,720 --> 01:14:19,199

to come home they don't want me to come

1537

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:20,730

investigate because they're afraid it's

1538

01:14:25,130 --> 01:14:23,280

gonna start getting active again which I

1539

01:14:27,740 --> 01:14:25,140

said that's fine I mean you know it's

1540

01:14:29,930 --> 01:14:27,750

free well I'm not you know I don't have

1541

01:14:32,570 --> 01:14:29,940

to go to your house that's fine so I

1542

01:14:36,229 --> 01:14:32,580

give him a book maybe last week he gets

1543

01:14:38,420 --> 01:14:36,239

a book so he tells my husband two days

1544

01:14:41,060 --> 01:14:38,430

ago well I'm giving you the book back

1545

01:14:42,650 --> 01:14:41,070

right and he said why I said well

1546

01:14:45,410 --> 01:14:42,660

because now things are starting to

1547

01:14:46,189 --> 01:14:45,420

happen again in the house and I said Oh

1548

01:14:48,709 --> 01:14:46,199

blame me

1549

01:14:51,080 --> 01:14:48,719

right so you know something's going to

1550

01:14:52,850 --> 01:14:51,090

happen and so now you know something

1551

01:14:54,620 --> 01:14:52,860

little things start to happen and he's

1552

01:14:56,600 --> 01:14:54,630

now his wife is saying you need to get

1553

01:14:59,180 --> 01:14:56,610

the book out of the house and I'm like

1554

01:15:02,180 --> 01:14:59,190

oh now do I believe that that's the case

1555

01:15:05,720 --> 01:15:02,190

mm-hmm I don't know but anything's

1556

01:15:09,380 --> 01:15:05,730

possible but I will say intentions a big

1557

01:15:12,260 --> 01:15:09,390

thing right so to me the intent of you

1558

01:15:14,450 --> 01:15:12,270

know spirits and you know believing a

1559

01:15:17,930 --> 01:15:14,460

lot of times and kind of I hate to say

1560

01:15:18,330 --> 01:15:17,940

inviting them but just putting them on

1561

01:15:19,890 --> 01:15:18,340

the for

1562

01:15:21,570 --> 01:15:19,900

front of your mind maybe these things

1563

01:15:23,760 --> 01:15:21,580

were going on for these people and they

1564

01:15:25,919 --> 01:15:23,770

had desensitized themselves but now that

1565

01:15:29,070 --> 01:15:25,929

they're revisiting reading into some of

1566

01:15:33,149 --> 01:15:29,080

the paranormal stories right it's kind

1567

01:15:35,520 --> 01:15:33,159

of opening that awareness again I'll

1568

01:15:39,020 --> 01:15:35,530

tell you something really funny I said I

1569

01:15:42,770 --> 01:15:39,030

had one ghost story but about a year ago

1570

01:15:46,050 --> 01:15:42,780

Rita and I we wrap the show we go home

1571

01:15:49,950 --> 01:15:46,060

and we're we're sitting in bed and we're

1572

01:15:52,740 --> 01:15:49,960

talking about the show and in we have

1573

01:15:55,320 --> 01:15:52,750

the typical master bedroom you know at

1574

01:15:59,700 --> 01:15:55,330

the foot you know at the far side of the

1575

01:16:01,919 --> 01:15:59,710

bedroom master bath and in that in in

1576

01:16:03,660 --> 01:16:01,929

that areas of a master you know a

1577

01:16:05,879 --> 01:16:03,670

walk-in closets another room right a

1578

01:16:10,320 --> 01:16:05,889

walk-in closet and that's on the right

1579

01:16:14,820 --> 01:16:10,330

on the left the the commode the John the

1580

01:16:18,540 --> 01:16:14,830

toilet is in its own separate room right

1581

01:16:23,689 --> 01:16:18,550

with a door and which is always closed

1582

01:16:28,169 --> 01:16:23,699

but that particular toilet the seat is

1583

01:16:30,390 --> 01:16:28,179

like hard to move right it's impossible

1584

01:16:34,950 --> 01:16:30,400

to move and yes

1585

01:16:37,560 --> 01:16:34,960

I leave it up the lid not the seat the

1586

01:16:40,050 --> 01:16:37,570

lid the lid is always up on the toilet

1587

01:16:42,390 --> 01:16:40,060

it's it's a it's a creak it's hard it

1588

01:16:45,899 --> 01:16:42,400

just so many way it just always stays up

1589

01:16:49,620 --> 01:16:45,909

and and so we're sitting sitting here in

1590

01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:49,630

bed talking got books out or whatever

1591

01:17:03,080 --> 01:16:56,800

and boom and Rita it turns to me and she

1592

01:17:10,200 --> 01:17:08,820

I thought you were honey she's like are

1593

01:17:12,240 --> 01:17:10,210

you gonna go check it out I'm like I

1594

01:17:17,129 --> 01:17:12,250

don't I did it was the toilet seat ooh

1595

01:17:19,560 --> 01:17:17,139

fell down exactly we get it can't I did

1596

01:17:25,290 --> 01:17:19,570

very smart woman I did you know what

1597

01:17:26,820 --> 01:17:25,300

Maureen I didn't do it just like you

1598

01:17:29,850 --> 01:17:26,830

know just like any you know let's just

1599

01:17:31,160 --> 01:17:29,860

let's not disturb the spirits and what

1600

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:31,170

about you know and

1601  
01:17:36,590 --> 01:17:34,800  
about that by the way do you advise

1602  
01:17:38,720 --> 01:17:36,600  
people you know they go and they watch

1603  
01:17:40,820 --> 01:17:38,730  
these ghost hunting shows so now they

1604  
01:17:42,709 --> 01:17:40,830  
want to go and capture evps in their

1605  
01:17:45,229 --> 01:17:42,719  
house and walk around the house like zak

1606  
01:17:47,090 --> 01:17:45,239  
bagans you know trying to trying to

1607  
01:17:51,320 --> 01:17:47,100  
anger the spirits and get something to

1608  
01:17:53,780 --> 01:17:51,330  
happen do you what what kind of advice

1609  
01:17:56,439 --> 01:17:53,790  
you dispense with people that want to

1610  
01:17:59,900 --> 01:17:56,449  
investigate their own house be careful

1611  
01:18:03,320 --> 01:17:59,910  
and I say that in such a way because you

1612  
01:18:06,530 --> 01:18:03,330  
know we have EVP specialists that are on

1613  
01:18:08,689 --> 01:18:06,540

our team and let's just say that from

1614

01:18:10,760 --> 01:18:08,699

what I've heard and I don't really go

1615

01:18:14,479 --> 01:18:10,770

and record them myself right because I'm

1616

01:18:16,640 --> 01:18:14,489

doing other things but when you're using

1617

01:18:18,590 --> 01:18:16,650

the every you know taking EVPs for

1618

01:18:20,060 --> 01:18:18,600

instance now I'm not saying you have to

1619

01:18:23,030 --> 01:18:20,070

be terrified of everywhere you go

1620

01:18:25,790 --> 01:18:23,040

however depending on where your location

1621

01:18:27,290 --> 01:18:25,800

is and your you know you're making the

1622

01:18:29,419 --> 01:18:27,300

acknowledgement right that you're

1623

01:18:32,270 --> 01:18:29,429

communicating in front I've heard when

1624

01:18:34,040 --> 01:18:32,280

you are starting to get voices on the

1625

01:18:35,810 --> 01:18:34,050

recorder sometimes it takes a while you

1626

01:18:38,479 --> 01:18:35,820

may not get you know anything for a

1627

01:18:40,400 --> 01:18:38,489

while but if you keep at it you can but

1628

01:18:41,959 --> 01:18:40,410

from what I heard that what happens is

1629

01:18:43,820 --> 01:18:41,969

sometimes you get the lower lying

1630

01:18:46,640 --> 01:18:43,830

energies that are out there so you might

1631

01:18:49,880 --> 01:18:46,650

hear swearing and screaming and it could

1632

01:18:51,800 --> 01:18:49,890

be very disconcerting learning rather to

1633

01:18:53,419 --> 01:18:51,810

hear that and you're not you know you're

1634

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:53,429

expecting to have this sweet spirit

1635

01:18:56,930 --> 01:18:55,440

right someone's in your home they're

1636

01:18:59,360 --> 01:18:56,940

very kind and they're very sweet you'll

1637

01:19:01,490 --> 01:18:59,370

hope so anyway and I'm not saying that

1638

01:19:03,439 --> 01:19:01,500

everything's demonic but there are

1639

01:19:06,290 --> 01:19:03,449

spirits out there that may not be the

1640

01:19:09,260 --> 01:19:06,300

sweetest that you might be picking up on

1641

01:19:13,580 --> 01:19:09,270

your EVPs for EVPs let's say what kind

1642

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:13,590

of recorders do you guys use I want to

1643

01:19:19,640 --> 01:19:17,520

say that they use just panasonic's there

1644

01:19:21,260 --> 01:19:19,650

was a certain brand and I cannot recall

1645

01:19:23,209 --> 01:19:21,270

to chop my head but there's there was

1646

01:19:26,090 --> 01:19:23,219

one that was out there that it was like

1647

01:19:28,669 --> 01:19:26,100

Panasonic 360 or 560 or something like

1648

01:19:30,650 --> 01:19:28,679

that and it was one that was like you

1649

01:19:31,939 --> 01:19:30,660

know it was hot by if he could get it on

1650

01:19:33,860 --> 01:19:31,949

eBay because they were a little bit

1651

01:19:35,720 --> 01:19:33,870

older but they would supposedly had a

1652

01:19:38,510 --> 01:19:35,730

lot more clarity and when you were

1653

01:19:42,979 --> 01:19:38,520

recording you can get a much better

1654

01:19:43,700 --> 01:19:42,989

sound quality we use we've got tascam we

1655

01:19:55,130 --> 01:19:43,710

use

1656

01:19:57,800 --> 01:19:55,140

tascam dr-05 a piece freaked me out I

1657

01:20:03,700 --> 01:19:57,810

mean seriously I mean out of everything

1658

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:03,710

and what's your could be an EVP story

1659

01:20:09,530 --> 01:20:06,719

well one of them actually that Ron and I

1660

01:20:11,600 --> 01:20:09,540

were just chuckling about today was you

1661

01:20:13,370 --> 01:20:11,610

know you people will say hey do spirits

1662

01:20:15,890 --> 01:20:13,380

know that you're coming right or do they

1663

01:20:18,620 --> 01:20:15,900

recognize you when you're there and as

1664

01:20:20,630 --> 01:20:18,630

as odd as this may sound we actually

1665

01:20:22,040 --> 01:20:20,640

went to this one investigation one time

1666

01:20:23,930 --> 01:20:22,050

and you know when you're setting up your

1667

01:20:26,330 --> 01:20:23,940

equipment and you're putting out the

1668

01:20:29,120 --> 01:20:26,340

recorders and you're not even totally

1669

01:20:31,160 --> 01:20:29,130

ready yet right but you have your

1670

01:20:33,770 --> 01:20:31,170

equipment out and maybe someone has it

1671

01:20:35,690 --> 01:20:33,780

recording at the time but what we later

1672

01:20:37,490 --> 01:20:35,700

heard was you know we were asking

1673

01:20:41,300 --> 01:20:37,500

questions of the homeowners and in the

1674

01:20:43,700 --> 01:20:41,310

back it said it's the Ghostbusters man

1675

01:20:46,459 --> 01:20:43,710

you think it was kind of funny and so

1676

01:20:49,040 --> 01:20:46,469

much so it sounded so clear that we did

1677

01:20:51,650 --> 01:20:49,050

many talks for years and Ron would play

1678

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:51,660

that as we walked in just because it was

1679

01:20:57,650 --> 01:20:54,320

it really was an EVP that he picked up

1680

01:21:01,520 --> 01:20:57,660

how do you how do you do that how do you

1681

01:21:05,330 --> 01:21:01,530

stir the spirit to get them or our EVPs

1682

01:21:08,300 --> 01:21:05,340

accidental you know we making it

1683

01:21:10,970 --> 01:21:08,310

conscious intent to when we start

1684

01:21:13,190 --> 01:21:10,980

communicating so everybody is a part of

1685

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:13,200

the team so as I'm feeling that energy

1686

01:21:19,520 --> 01:21:16,560

come in and I can feel them trying to

1687

01:21:22,430 --> 01:21:19,530

communicate we'll ask questions well you

1688

01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:22,440

know we'll kind of hover around you know

1689

01:21:25,490 --> 01:21:24,000

we get into a circle and then we have

1690

01:21:27,229 --> 01:21:25,500

someone taking for you know doing the

1691

01:21:29,479 --> 01:21:27,239

photography another person with the

1692

01:21:33,320 --> 01:21:29,489

thermal you know maybe a thermal-imaging

1693

01:21:35,180 --> 01:21:33,330

camera or temperature sensors we'll have

1694

01:21:36,950 --> 01:21:35,190

some videos depending on what if it's

1695

01:21:39,050 --> 01:21:36,960

something they see lights or activity

1696

01:21:40,760 --> 01:21:39,060

that goes on objects moving we'll make

1697

01:21:43,130 --> 01:21:40,770

sure to videotape and then we have

1698

01:21:44,660 --> 01:21:43,140

someone there with us doing the EVPs and

1699

01:21:46,880 --> 01:21:44,670

we'll stand there and take moments and

1700

01:21:50,240 --> 01:21:46,890

ask a question and allow moment you know

1701

01:21:54,440 --> 01:21:50,250

allow a response to come let's tell me

1702

01:21:56,570 --> 01:21:54,450

about there's so many great titles here

1703

01:22:05,200 --> 01:21:56,580

but I've got a few that were

1704

01:22:08,900 --> 01:22:05,210

and the 1859 house what happened there

1705

01:22:12,500 --> 01:22:08,910

that one was I don't know if you recall

1706

01:22:14,510 --> 01:22:12,510

the history of it but the 1859 house was

1707

01:22:17,600 --> 01:22:14,520

pretty much the movers and shakers of

1708

01:22:19,880 --> 01:22:17,610

time in that time period they were you

1709

01:22:22,700 --> 01:22:19,890

know they had kind of they play gambling

1710

01:22:24,140 --> 01:22:22,710

and they did had pool tables and you

1711

01:22:25,940 --> 01:22:24,150

know it was a place for the gentlemen's

1712

01:22:27,710 --> 01:22:25,950

club to meet and they had you know

1713

01:22:29,450 --> 01:22:27,720

ladies of the night let's say that they

1714

01:22:33,590 --> 01:22:29,460

would bring to this location and so

1715

01:22:36,170 --> 01:22:33,600

forth and you know Ron you know set this

1716

01:22:39,980 --> 01:22:36,180

event up with you know bringing about

1717

01:22:42,290 --> 01:22:39,990

maybe 30 to 35 people if not more on an

1718

01:22:43,730 --> 01:22:42,300

actual investigation you know we did an

1719

01:22:47,150 --> 01:22:43,740

investigation to teach people how to

1720

01:22:49,640 --> 01:22:47,160

investigate so the really the most

1721

01:22:53,180 --> 01:22:49,650

active location there is down in the

1722

01:22:55,160 --> 01:22:53,190

basement so you know all of us are we

1723

01:22:56,960 --> 01:22:55,170

split up the teams and then half of us

1724

01:23:00,710 --> 01:22:56,970

went down in the basement and this this

1725

01:23:03,200 --> 01:23:00,720

particular investigation was one that I

1726

01:23:04,820 --> 01:23:03,210

had been early on so maybe I'd been a

1727

01:23:09,170 --> 01:23:04,830

month or two with the with the ghost

1728

01:23:10,400 --> 01:23:09,180

project so when we got inside the 1859

1729

01:23:12,650 --> 01:23:10,410

house you know we're down in the

1730

01:23:14,420 --> 01:23:12,660

basement and Ron and I was still kind of

1731

01:23:17,090 --> 01:23:14,430

learning you know from each other so

1732

01:23:18,890 --> 01:23:17,100

working together and I'm over there

1733

01:23:21,620 --> 01:23:18,900

starting to feel energy so I'm trying to

1734

01:23:24,320 --> 01:23:21,630

explain to Ron that I can feel a

1735

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:24,330

presence of this spirit there and he was

1736

01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:27,120

you know he was angry right and you know

1737

01:23:31,130 --> 01:23:29,040

not that everybody is but I could feel

1738

01:23:32,660 --> 01:23:31,140

his anger me that he got hit in the back

1739

01:23:34,640 --> 01:23:32,670

of the head he had been killed by a

1740

01:23:37,250 --> 01:23:34,650

woman there and he was so furious and I

1741

01:23:39,710 --> 01:23:37,260

I recall hearing the recording later but

1742

01:23:41,150 --> 01:23:39,720

I was screaming and swearing at you know

1743

01:23:44,780 --> 01:23:41,160

the woman I'll try to be nice on the

1744

01:23:46,970 --> 01:23:44,790

radio and so what happened is I told Ron

1745

01:23:49,130 --> 01:23:46,980

I could feel this energy around us and

1746

01:23:51,530 --> 01:23:49,140

so Ron you're I'm sure you're familiar

1747

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:51,540

with an EMF meter right of course yes

1748

01:23:56,330 --> 01:23:54,480

okay so you know Ron being Ron you know

1749

01:23:58,760 --> 01:23:56,340

he's got the EMF meter and he's holding

1750

01:24:00,770 --> 01:23:58,770

it waist high and you know he's not sure

1751  
01:24:00,920 --> 01:24:00,780  
to trust me right and he's saying oh you

1752  
01:24:02,720 --> 01:24:00,930  
know

1753  
01:24:04,790 --> 01:24:02,730  
oh come on Marvin there can't be anybody

1754  
01:24:07,940 --> 01:24:04,800  
here cuz it's not even going off I don't

1755  
01:24:09,650 --> 01:24:07,950  
even register anything micron he's above

1756  
01:24:10,520 --> 01:24:09,660  
our heads it was almost as if the spirit

1757  
01:24:14,479 --> 01:24:10,530  
was

1758  
01:24:16,760 --> 01:24:14,489  
hovering over us and you know I just I

1759  
01:24:19,600 --> 01:24:16,770  
could feel this anger I mean I couldn't

1760  
01:24:23,089 --> 01:24:19,610  
even express it more than just you know

1761  
01:24:25,310 --> 01:24:23,099  
putrid anger and so he's floating above

1762  
01:24:27,830 --> 01:24:25,320  
us and so Ron I said please put the

1763  
01:24:30,680 --> 01:24:27,840

meter up above our heads so he puts the

1764

01:24:32,600 --> 01:24:30,690

meter over my head and it starts blaring

1765

01:24:35,120 --> 01:24:32,610

like it didn't even stop it's just going

1766

01:24:38,959 --> 01:24:35,130

non-stop red it's beeping you know

1767

01:24:40,549 --> 01:24:38,969

continuously and so you know you have to

1768

01:24:43,069 --> 01:24:40,559

be careful when you're communicating

1769

01:24:45,200 --> 01:24:43,079

with the spirit because if you're too

1770

01:24:46,459 --> 01:24:45,210

little and you're not you know you got

1771

01:24:48,830 --> 01:24:46,469

to be careful what you say in other

1772

01:24:51,140 --> 01:24:48,840

words so you know I'm listening to what

1773

01:24:51,919 --> 01:24:51,150

Ron saying he's like oh yeah wow he's

1774

01:24:54,649 --> 01:24:51,929

right here

1775

01:24:57,229 --> 01:24:54,659

so he's like well he's above us tell him

1776

01:24:59,540 --> 01:24:57,239

reel em in while in my mind you know how

1777

01:25:01,220 --> 01:24:59,550

you just you hear what someone says it

1778

01:25:04,490 --> 01:25:01,230

was almost as if I was consciously

1779

01:25:07,129 --> 01:25:04,500

saying that and the spirit came from

1780

01:25:10,220 --> 01:25:07,139

above me came right down straight into

1781

01:25:12,109 --> 01:25:10,230

my abdomen and he followed it with the

1782

01:25:14,930 --> 01:25:12,119

EMF meter like he literally followed the

1783

01:25:17,319 --> 01:25:14,940

stream of the light coming right down to

1784

01:25:19,970 --> 01:25:17,329

my abdomen and I dropped like a rock

1785

01:25:23,169 --> 01:25:19,980

this you know the energy came in it

1786

01:25:25,310 --> 01:25:23,179

literally took every bit of energy I had

1787

01:25:26,600 --> 01:25:25,320

absorbed my own I couldn't even get off

1788

01:25:29,149 --> 01:25:26,610

the floor

1789

01:25:31,069 --> 01:25:29,159

you know I'm thinking oh lesson learned

1790

01:25:33,200 --> 01:25:31,079

over here you know be careful what you

1791

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,210

ask for you know real lemon probably

1792

01:25:37,310 --> 01:25:35,280

wasn't the best word to ask and

1793

01:25:38,990 --> 01:25:37,320

thankfully at that time there was a

1794

01:25:41,000 --> 01:25:39,000

couple of women who were from a

1795

01:25:43,160 --> 01:25:41,010

spiritualist Church there and they had

1796

01:25:46,459 --> 01:25:43,170

worked with energy and Reiki masters and

1797

01:25:48,350 --> 01:25:46,469

so they sat there with me you know

1798

01:25:50,540 --> 01:25:48,360

trying to help me build my energy back

1799

01:25:52,819 --> 01:25:50,550

up so that I could continue for the

1800

01:25:55,819 --> 01:25:52,829

night and it was it was rough it was a

1801  
01:26:00,229 --> 01:25:55,829  
rough night in there what did you feel

1802  
01:26:02,450 --> 01:26:00,239  
like could you tell that you you know

1803  
01:26:06,649 --> 01:26:02,460  
your body was entered by a you know by

1804  
01:26:08,750 --> 01:26:06,659  
an entity yeah you know it happened you

1805  
01:26:11,540 --> 01:26:08,760  
know I'm channeling you can feel that

1806  
01:26:13,810 --> 01:26:11,550  
but I always say that it's like a comic

1807  
01:26:16,100 --> 01:26:13,820  
dance right so if a spirit comes in

1808  
01:26:18,080 --> 01:26:16,110  
sometimes if they come in lightly it's

1809  
01:26:20,779 --> 01:26:18,090  
not a big deal and I could feel that

1810  
01:26:23,180 --> 01:26:20,789  
energy and I can communicate and try to

1811  
01:26:23,990 --> 01:26:23,190  
relay what they want or they might stand

1812  
01:26:25,790 --> 01:26:24,000  
next to me

1813  
01:26:27,260 --> 01:26:25,800

close to me and I'm actually you know

1814

01:26:29,180 --> 01:26:27,270

getting the thought in my mind or they

1815

01:26:32,210 --> 01:26:29,190

whisper in my ear it's it's a little

1816

01:26:34,700 --> 01:26:32,220

different every time but when I say they

1817

01:26:36,770 --> 01:26:34,710

cross that comic line is because they

1818

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:36,780

don't care if they steal your energy

1819

01:26:41,180 --> 01:26:39,120

right in fact they need energy to

1820

01:26:44,210 --> 01:26:41,190

manifest so guess what you have energy

1821

01:26:47,540 --> 01:26:44,220

I'm going to take it and so that's what

1822

01:26:49,610 --> 01:26:47,550

coming in in in to me it's it's as if

1823

01:26:52,670 --> 01:26:49,620

you know you're stealing everything of

1824

01:26:54,830 --> 01:26:52,680

energy that I have and I feel after like

1825

01:26:56,420 --> 01:26:54,840

a one out you know dish rag you know

1826

01:26:58,640 --> 01:26:56,430

when you say if you can imagine a

1827

01:27:00,890 --> 01:26:58,650

dishrag and you you wring that out and

1828

01:27:03,350 --> 01:27:00,900

it's just limp and lifeless that's what

1829

01:27:05,510 --> 01:27:03,360

I feel like right did your did your legs

1830

01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:05,520

just give out and what do you what did

1831

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:10,080

you see by the way did your vision get

1832

01:27:16,250 --> 01:27:12,960

blurred it did it went dark yeah went

1833

01:27:18,860 --> 01:27:16,260

dark yeah it just went blurry and dark

1834

01:27:21,770 --> 01:27:18,870

and the energy gets so escalated that I

1835

01:27:24,440 --> 01:27:21,780

I you know it got escalated and then

1836

01:27:27,080 --> 01:27:24,450

almost as if I had a glass of water that

1837

01:27:29,390 --> 01:27:27,090

they just emptied I had nothing left I

1838

01:27:31,760 --> 01:27:29,400

literally they had to drag me over to

1839

01:27:34,400 --> 01:27:31,770

the side so that they could help me get

1840

01:27:36,320 --> 01:27:34,410

on my feet what do you do you get

1841

01:27:38,480 --> 01:27:36,330

energized from that not from the

1842

01:27:40,580 --> 01:27:38,490

incident but Dee are you ready to just

1843

01:27:44,300 --> 01:27:40,590

go back and face the spirits now you

1844

01:27:47,120 --> 01:27:44,310

know maybe a little anger you know

1845

01:27:48,800 --> 01:27:47,130

sometimes I you know for those who have

1846

01:27:51,200 --> 01:27:48,810

read the first book right there'd be

1847

01:27:53,540 --> 01:27:51,210

like oh my god Maureen like what are you

1848

01:27:55,070 --> 01:27:53,550

doing and and you have to understand

1849

01:27:56,720 --> 01:27:55,080

when you're writing the stories you're

1850

01:27:58,670 --> 01:27:56,730

not gonna pick the boring ones right

1851  
01:28:01,130 --> 01:27:58,680  
you're gonna pick the stories that were

1852  
01:28:02,990 --> 01:28:01,140  
intense so in those moments I I would

1853  
01:28:06,260 --> 01:28:03,000  
read it after myself and go yeah I left

1854  
01:28:08,090 --> 01:28:06,270  
a lot things we get really intense I

1855  
01:28:10,340 --> 01:28:08,100  
need to breathe you know I literally

1856  
01:28:12,200 --> 01:28:10,350  
need to get off the property get out of

1857  
01:28:12,860 --> 01:28:12,210  
the way for a few minutes and get catch

1858  
01:28:15,530 --> 01:28:12,870  
my breath

1859  
01:28:18,110 --> 01:28:15,540  
so that I can build my energy back up

1860  
01:28:20,240 --> 01:28:18,120  
and then go back in and you can't let

1861  
01:28:23,060 --> 01:28:20,250  
yourself be afraid you know I think I'm

1862  
01:28:26,120 --> 01:28:23,070  
afraid later if I watch a scary movie

1863  
01:28:28,400 --> 01:28:26,130

Jim Jimmy I'm a terrified but if I go on

1864

01:28:30,790 --> 01:28:28,410

investigation I'm fine and I think it's

1865

01:28:33,950 --> 01:28:30,800

because I can allow myself to be in that

1866

01:28:34,760 --> 01:28:33,960

fearful state versus if I'm on an

1867

01:28:37,209 --> 01:28:34,770

investigation

1868

01:28:40,029 --> 01:28:37,219

if I allow myself to get to

1869

01:28:42,040 --> 01:28:40,039

afraid I'm easy pickings I keep you know

1870

01:28:45,879 --> 01:28:42,050

I keep thinking to myself it's really

1871

01:28:48,339 --> 01:28:45,889

funny I just remember to never go story

1872

01:28:51,609 --> 01:28:48,349

of ours ok I'll share my brief little

1873

01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:51,619

boring stuff when we come back tonight

1874

01:28:55,600 --> 01:28:53,840

Maureen wood and when we come back we're

1875

01:29:00,459 --> 01:28:55,610

gonna go to book one now we'll take a

1876

01:29:02,410 --> 01:29:00,469

trip backwards and Maureen is gonna tell

1877

01:29:04,930 --> 01:29:02,420

us the story about when she brought a

1878

01:29:06,489 --> 01:29:04,940

friend home and it's not what you think

1879

01:29:08,589 --> 01:29:06,499

this is fade to black I'm your host

1880

01:29:12,899 --> 01:29:08,599

Jimmy church more than mowing wood after

1881

01:29:22,899 --> 01:29:16,080

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1882

01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:22,909

you're listening to fade to black a

1883

01:29:44,529 --> 01:29:25,280

church with fade to black

1884

01:29:48,250 --> 01:29:44,539

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1885

01:29:49,989 --> 01:29:48,260

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1886

01:29:52,540 --> 01:29:49,999

experienced more than our fair share

1887

01:29:55,270 --> 01:29:52,550

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1888

01:29:57,489 --> 01:29:55,280

and last month I decided to make sure my

1889

01:30:00,129 --> 01:29:57,499

family does not have to worry about food

1890

01:30:03,370 --> 01:30:00,139

should we get caught in a real emergency

1891

01:30:05,259 --> 01:30:03,380

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1892

01:30:07,089 --> 01:30:05,269

storable product that tastes so good

1893

01:30:08,859 --> 01:30:07,099

that you'll want to eat it every day

1894

01:30:11,620 --> 01:30:08,869

instead of just during those times of

1895

01:30:15,009 --> 01:30:11,630

duress all new manna products have a 25

1896

01:30:17,439 --> 01:30:15,019

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1897

01:30:19,569 --> 01:30:17,449

preservatives and are made in America

1898

01:30:21,640 --> 01:30:19,579

with the new manna pack in your home

1899

01:30:24,160 --> 01:30:21,650

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1900

01:30:27,339 --> 01:30:24,170

that you protected your family not only

1901

01:30:29,709 --> 01:30:27,349

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1902

01:30:32,049 --> 01:30:29,719

you can too just click on the new manna

1903

01:30:34,020 --> 01:30:32,059

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1904

01:30:36,360 --> 01:30:34,030

the promo code Jimmy when you order

1905

01:30:37,140 --> 01:30:36,370

in addition to a discount we'll send you

1906

01:30:40,650 --> 01:30:37,150

an autograph

1907

01:30:41,160 --> 01:30:40,660

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1908

01:30:44,040 --> 01:30:41,170

tepe

1909

01:30:46,710 --> 01:30:44,050

do you want to be an official fade or

1910

01:30:48,780 --> 01:30:46,720

not of course you do this is Jimmy

1911

01:30:50,790 --> 01:30:48,790

Church of fade to black just go to our

1912

01:30:52,640 --> 01:30:50,800

membership section at Jimmy Church

1913

01:30:56,130 --> 01:30:52,650

radio.com

1914

01:30:59,760 --> 01:30:56,140

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1915

01:31:02,610 --> 01:30:59,770

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1916

01:31:04,890 --> 01:31:02,620

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1917

01:31:06,930 --> 01:31:04,900

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1918

01:31:09,570 --> 01:31:06,940

and discover some new ones it's free

1919

01:31:11,880 --> 01:31:09,580

readily available online or on mobile

1920

01:31:13,770 --> 01:31:11,890

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1921

01:31:16,500 --> 01:31:13,780

your favorite talk shows all in one

1922

01:31:19,080 --> 01:31:16,510

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1923

01:31:21,060 --> 01:31:19,090

go to tox-screen live.com be sure to

1924

01:31:25,620 --> 01:31:21,070

download the free apps from Google Play

1925

01:31:29,750 --> 01:31:25,630

or the itunes app store you listen to us

1926

01:31:32,600 --> 01:31:29,760

and we listen to you and so does the CIO

1927

01:31:36,630 --> 01:31:32,610

[Music]

1928

01:31:38,520 --> 01:31:36,640

kgr a radio calm if you have hard water

1929

01:31:40,440 --> 01:31:38,530

the lime scale not only leaves white

1930

01:31:42,540 --> 01:31:40,450

spots it clogs pipes and breaks down

1931

01:31:44,670 --> 01:31:42,550

appliances costing you hundreds of

1932

01:31:46,560 --> 01:31:44,680

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1933

01:31:48,720 --> 01:31:46,570

limescale and other water issues like

1934

01:31:50,790 --> 01:31:48,730

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1935

01:31:52,920 --> 01:31:50,800

care water products available from wave

1936

01:31:54,930 --> 01:31:52,930

Home Solutions waves affordable water

1937

01:31:56,880 --> 01:31:54,940

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1938

01:31:59,190 --> 01:31:56,890

you'll love the way your water tastes

1939

01:32:01,560 --> 01:31:59,200

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1940

01:32:05,970 --> 01:32:01,570

for more information go to best water 1

1941

01:32:08,340 --> 01:32:05,980

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1942

01:32:10,980 --> 01:32:08,350

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1943

01:32:14,190 --> 01:32:10,990

you love the new paranormal radio app

1944

01:32:16,140 --> 01:32:14,200

from torque stream live you'll find a

1945

01:32:19,530 --> 01:32:16,150

great selection of talk shows covering

1946

01:32:21,930 --> 01:32:19,540

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1947

01:32:24,180 --> 01:32:21,940

more download the paranormal radio app

1948

01:32:26,010 --> 01:32:24,190

now and start listening to the very best

1949

01:32:27,900 --> 01:32:26,020

in paranormal talk entertainment

1950

01:32:30,270 --> 01:32:27,910

including the network you're listening

1951

01:32:33,480 --> 01:32:30,280

to right now the paranormal radio app

1952

01:32:36,290 --> 01:32:33,490

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1953

01:32:40,549 --> 01:32:38,569

you are listening to fade to black with

1954

01:32:45,379 --> 01:32:40,559

Jimmy Church on the game changing

1955

01:32:47,390 --> 01:32:45,389

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1956

01:32:50,359 --> 01:32:47,400

listening to Jimmy Church this is

1957

01:32:54,189 --> 01:32:50,369

revolution the revolution will not be

1958

01:32:59,130 --> 01:32:54,199

televised the revolution is on radio

1959

01:33:37,470 --> 01:33:34,200

[Music]

1960

01:33:41,170 --> 01:33:39,550

welcome back fade to black cameo

1961

01:33:46,180 --> 01:33:41,180

signature you can follow me on twitter

1962

01:33:49,120 --> 01:33:46,190

at j radio hashtag f2 B is the sandbox

1963

01:33:51,040 --> 01:33:49,130

lots of ghostly activity going on there

1964

01:33:53,620 --> 01:33:51,050

tonight is night 2 about Halloween week

1965

01:33:56,110 --> 01:33:53,630

Maureen wood is here with us and her

1966

01:33:59,170 --> 01:33:56,120

book that she co-wrote with her partner

1967

01:34:01,540 --> 01:33:59,180

Ron Kola is called more ghost Chronicles

1968

01:34:03,640 --> 01:34:01,550

and Maureen so I'm sitting here thinking

1969

01:34:05,170 --> 01:34:03,650

you know I've got one ghost story well

1970

01:34:09,520 --> 01:34:05,180

actually you know they're starting to

1971

01:34:12,130 --> 01:34:09,530

come back one briefly Rihanna Rita and I

1972

01:34:15,670 --> 01:34:12,140

are staying up at Mount Shasta and we're

1973

01:34:18,760 --> 01:34:15,680

in an air B&B this this house it's

1974

01:34:22,330 --> 01:34:18,770

probably 100 150 year old house really

1975

01:34:23,860 --> 01:34:22,340

old lots of antiques little cards were

1976

01:34:25,870 --> 01:34:23,870

laid out around the house

1977

01:34:30,730 --> 01:34:25,880

describing the different antiques and

1978

01:34:32,770 --> 01:34:30,740

and in the bedroom was a wardrobe that

1979

01:34:35,950 --> 01:34:32,780

had an old dress in it and there's a

1980

01:34:37,870 --> 01:34:35,960

description of this this lace white like

1981

01:34:40,660 --> 01:34:37,880

wedding dress and thing that was in

1982

01:34:43,050 --> 01:34:40,670

there that was kind of creepy and but

1983

01:34:45,910 --> 01:34:43,060

anyway all of the door handles

1984

01:34:48,430 --> 01:34:45,920

throughout the house were the the old

1985

01:34:51,940 --> 01:34:48,440

ones right with the crystal knobs

1986

01:34:55,120 --> 01:34:51,950

you know old and the bedroom door we had

1987

01:34:57,760 --> 01:34:55,130

to push shut and and force it shut and

1988

01:35:01,630 --> 01:34:57,770

then wiggle the handle and wait for it

1989

01:35:03,610 --> 01:35:01,640

to catch right for it to close so I

1990

01:35:05,980 --> 01:35:03,620

closed it right now push the door and I

1991

01:35:10,690 --> 01:35:05,990

would look you know and it latches and

1992

01:35:13,330 --> 01:35:10,700

we're sitting there in bed and and for a

1993

01:35:25,060 --> 01:35:13,340

few minutes and all of a sudden the door

1994

01:35:27,280 --> 01:35:25,070

literally goes click we're staring at

1995

01:35:38,290 --> 01:35:27,290

each other and she's are you gonna shut

1996

01:35:41,770 --> 01:35:38,300

the door no door stayed open but it

1997

01:35:44,200 --> 01:35:41,780

unlatched it went click click and I know

1998

01:35:46,900 --> 01:35:44,210

it I knew it when I heard it go click

1999

01:35:49,090 --> 01:35:46,910

click it was gonna open and and it did

2000

01:35:49,530 --> 01:35:49,100

and it you know like six inches and I'm

2001

01:35:55,470 --> 01:35:49,540

like

2002

01:35:58,260 --> 01:35:55,480

everything is cool everything is cool

2003

01:36:00,990 --> 01:35:58,270

nothing bad has happened but they just

2004

01:36:03,360 --> 01:36:01,000

let us know yeah it was it was pretty

2005

01:36:07,920 --> 01:36:03,370

interesting okay let's go back let's go

2006

01:36:10,260 --> 01:36:07,930

back to book one and and the the story

2007

01:36:11,970 --> 01:36:10,270

which I haven't heard yet and I'm gonna

2008

01:36:14,430 --> 01:36:11,980

let everybody know Maureen said you know

2009

01:36:17,130 --> 01:36:14,440

I've got to tell you the story from book

2010

01:36:21,180 --> 01:36:17,140

one when I when I brought somebody home

2011

01:36:23,130 --> 01:36:21,190

with me so what happened okay so well I

2012

01:36:25,190 --> 01:36:23,140

can say it easily because my husband's

2013

01:36:28,740 --> 01:36:25,200

sleeping right now so he won't hear me

2014

01:36:30,450 --> 01:36:28,750

but let's just say that my husband's you

2015

01:36:33,120 --> 01:36:30,460

know as great guys always tried have

2016

01:36:35,250 --> 01:36:33,130

been supportive of me however you know

2017

01:36:37,380 --> 01:36:35,260

it's it's interesting to have a medium

2018

01:36:40,470 --> 01:36:37,390

for a wife and he's terrified of the

2019

01:36:43,950 --> 01:36:40,480

dead right so you know it's just this

2020

01:36:46,530 --> 01:36:43,960

opposites right so all the time we've

2021

01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:46,540

been married for god it'll be 35 years

2022

01:36:52,230 --> 01:36:49,600

next year so you know I've been 19 years

2023

01:36:54,630 --> 01:36:52,240

old when I got married to him and you

2024

01:36:56,580 --> 01:36:54,640

know I was still doing all this then and

2025

01:36:57,090 --> 01:36:56,590

you know he'd say oh you'll grow out of

2026

01:36:59,220 --> 01:36:57,100

it

2027

01:37:01,530 --> 01:36:59,230

you know this because he wanted to say

2028

01:37:02,790 --> 01:37:01,540

this he couldn't understand why I would

2029

01:37:05,820 --> 01:37:02,800

chase the dead and I'm like I'm not

2030

01:37:08,370 --> 01:37:05,830

chasing the dead they're chasing me but

2031

01:37:09,900 --> 01:37:08,380

so now that little bit of background so

2032

01:37:12,480 --> 01:37:09,910

let's just say we do an investigation

2033

01:37:14,840 --> 01:37:12,490

which is in book 1 and it's of at the

2034

01:37:18,030 --> 01:37:14,850

Concord colonial Inn in Concord mass

2035

01:37:19,560 --> 01:37:18,040

it's an end that obviously was

2036

01:37:23,420 --> 01:37:19,570

originally a home and then a boarding

2037

01:37:26,850 --> 01:37:23,430

house and it was built before the 1700s

2038

01:37:28,740 --> 01:37:26,860

so it's been around for quite a while in

2039

01:37:32,310 --> 01:37:28,750

fact I think Thoreau and his aunts had

2040

01:37:34,050 --> 01:37:32,320

lived there for a period of time so you

2041

01:37:36,450 --> 01:37:34,060

know it's rumored to be built on an

2042

01:37:39,470 --> 01:37:36,460

Indian burial ground and all this stuff

2043

01:37:42,150 --> 01:37:39,480

and this in itself is very very

2044

01:37:45,360 --> 01:37:42,160

paranormally active right so you have

2045

01:37:47,430 --> 01:37:45,370

the haunted room 24 you have books will

2046

01:37:50,850 --> 01:37:47,440

come flying off the shelves downstairs

2047

01:37:53,460 --> 01:37:50,860

in their dining room you know lights you

2048

01:37:56,370 --> 01:37:53,470

know in fact the wait staff and nobody

2049

01:37:57,960 --> 01:37:56,380

wants to go you know upstairs to that

2050

01:37:59,760 --> 01:37:57,970

room because they are literally

2051

01:38:01,439 --> 01:37:59,770

terrified so as part of our

2052

01:38:03,930 --> 01:38:01,449

investigation

2053

01:38:05,490 --> 01:38:03,940

Ron and the you know and his team were

2054

01:38:08,250 --> 01:38:05,500

invited so we all went to go there we

2055

01:38:10,080 --> 01:38:08,260

had dinner Ron and his wife were gonna

2056

01:38:11,490 --> 01:38:10,090

be staying in that room for the night

2057

01:38:14,700 --> 01:38:11,500

and we were gonna do the radio show

2058

01:38:16,410 --> 01:38:14,710

before we you know we left for the night

2059

01:38:18,379 --> 01:38:16,420

and Ron and his wife stayed there they

2060

01:38:21,270 --> 01:38:18,389

had the cameras on and so forth now

2061

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:21,280

here's the deal so Ron and his wife with

2062

01:38:24,859 --> 01:38:23,199

their another raw team members it's you

2063

01:38:26,729 --> 01:38:24,869

know they're couples right so

2064

01:38:28,410 --> 01:38:26,739

boyfriend/girlfriend husband/wife you

2065

01:38:31,500 --> 01:38:28,420

know everybody's together me and by

2066

01:38:33,330 --> 01:38:31,510

myself so my husband would always try to

2067

01:38:35,220 --> 01:38:33,340

be supportive you know and he'd say I'm

2068

01:38:37,140 --> 01:38:35,230

gonna come meet you for dinner and then

2069

01:38:39,359 --> 01:38:37,150

he would always call and cancel I'm late

2070

01:38:41,970 --> 01:38:39,369

I can't make it and I know it's because

2071

01:38:44,189 --> 01:38:41,980

he's terrified right so I say that's

2072

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:44,199

fine well anyway the night goes on we

2073

01:38:48,750 --> 01:38:46,000

investigate so we're in this haunted

2074

01:38:50,280 --> 01:38:48,760

room 24 we do the radio show well I'm

2075

01:38:52,410 --> 01:38:50,290

like look it's 2:00 in the morning now

2076

01:38:54,209 --> 01:38:52,420

I'm literally going home I can't you

2077

01:38:56,160 --> 01:38:54,219

know and they're asking so why didn't

2078

01:38:58,140 --> 01:38:56,170

Steve show up tonight and I'm like yeah

2079

01:39:00,540 --> 01:38:58,150

yeah well you guys are lucky because of

2080

01:39:03,540 --> 01:39:00,550

you know your couples right and I said

2081

01:39:05,070 --> 01:39:03,550

yeah that's okay so I said I'm gonna use

2082

01:39:07,470 --> 01:39:05,080

your bathroom so I go into the bathroom

2083

01:39:09,090 --> 01:39:07,480

now Jimmy I'm in there I you know

2084

01:39:10,800 --> 01:39:09,100

obviously use the facilities I go to

2085

01:39:13,200 --> 01:39:10,810

wash my hands I look up in the mirror

2086

01:39:16,950 --> 01:39:13,210

and in front of me now is this woman

2087

01:39:19,410 --> 01:39:16,960

with dark hair I'm more blonde right so

2088

01:39:22,500 --> 01:39:19,420

this is dark hair in a Victorian gown

2089

01:39:24,300 --> 01:39:22,510

and I thought oh boy you know and I'm

2090

01:39:25,859 --> 01:39:24,310

you know wanted to speak with her but I

2091

01:39:27,840 --> 01:39:25,869

said you know I'm sorry I'm so tired

2092

01:39:30,899 --> 01:39:27,850

I'll make a trip back I'll come back and

2093

01:39:32,939 --> 01:39:30,909

I'll talk with you so I know it's kind

2094

01:39:35,600 --> 01:39:32,949

of crazy but I was exhausted I mean we

2095

01:39:39,149 --> 01:39:35,610

had we had been there for hours right

2096

01:39:41,520 --> 01:39:39,159

investigating all night and so I come

2097

01:39:43,379 --> 01:39:41,530

out of the bathroom and Ron right away

2098

01:39:45,390 --> 01:39:43,389

they're talking to me about again why

2099

01:39:47,310 --> 01:39:45,400

didn't Steve come and that's too bad and

2100

01:39:49,320 --> 01:39:47,320

I said you know what

2101

01:39:51,689 --> 01:39:49,330

he just needs a nickname he needs an

2102

01:39:53,220 --> 01:39:51,699

experience for himself what don't say

2103

01:39:54,359 --> 01:39:53,230

that in a haunted environment probably

2104

01:39:57,090 --> 01:39:54,369

not a good thing to say

2105

01:39:59,160 --> 01:39:57,100

wait wait you didn't tell Ron by the way

2106

01:40:01,919 --> 01:39:59,170

I was just you know chatting with

2107

01:40:04,020 --> 01:40:01,929

somebody in the bathroom yeah I did but

2108

01:40:06,180 --> 01:40:04,030

that's when I said I did tell him like

2109

01:40:07,620 --> 01:40:06,190

immediately after I said in fact you are

2110

01:40:09,450 --> 01:40:07,630

psychic because that's exactly what I

2111

01:40:12,300 --> 01:40:09,460

told him I'm like by the way there's a

2112

01:40:15,060 --> 01:40:12,310

woman in your bathroom and you know Ron

2113

01:40:17,430 --> 01:40:15,070

being Ron you know he's always missed

2114

01:40:19,290 --> 01:40:17,440

to funny you know he's like woohoo right

2115

01:40:21,060 --> 01:40:19,300

he jumps on the bed and he makes this

2116

01:40:22,890 --> 01:40:21,070

big scene of like come and get me and

2117

01:40:24,780 --> 01:40:22,900

I'm like don't say that I said and you

2118

01:40:26,130 --> 01:40:24,790

know what be careful what you wish for

2119

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:26,140

us so I brought up you know the

2120

01:40:30,900 --> 01:40:28,000

Ghostbusters right I said remember the

2121

01:40:33,540 --> 01:40:30,910

librarian how she was so beautiful but

2122

01:40:35,430 --> 01:40:33,550

you know when you know they you know

2123

01:40:37,080 --> 01:40:35,440

when the spirit came out her face

2124

01:40:39,660 --> 01:40:37,090

shriveled away to nothing but a skull

2125

01:40:42,270 --> 01:40:39,670

and eye sockets right so he's like yeah

2126  
01:40:43,920 --> 01:40:42,280  
yeah yeah whatever so now I'm thinking

2127  
01:40:47,250 --> 01:40:43,930  
okay good night I'm going home

2128  
01:40:50,160 --> 01:40:47,260  
so I leave but now Jimmy I usually when

2129  
01:40:52,260 --> 01:40:50,170  
I leave I you know do a cleansing and I

2130  
01:40:55,170 --> 01:40:52,270  
do all this stuff for myself just to get

2131  
01:40:57,480 --> 01:40:55,180  
myself clear so when I go home for some

2132  
01:40:59,610 --> 01:40:57,490  
reason that night I was exhausted I just

2133  
01:41:01,650 --> 01:40:59,620  
could not even like I could barely keep

2134  
01:41:04,380 --> 01:41:01,660  
my eyes open to drive home so I said I'm

2135  
01:41:05,700 --> 01:41:04,390  
just gonna go home so I go home I get

2136  
01:41:08,030 --> 01:41:05,710  
into my house now it's like 3:00 in the

2137  
01:41:12,000 --> 01:41:08,040  
morning you know I go to bed

2138  
01:41:14,850 --> 01:41:12,010

so I never slept so good I get up the

2139

01:41:17,130 --> 01:41:14,860

next morning however my poor husband

2140

01:41:19,740 --> 01:41:17,140

when I tell you he looked like a deer in

2141

01:41:22,290 --> 01:41:19,750

the headlights he was furious he looked

2142

01:41:24,840 --> 01:41:22,300

at me and he's like you you go and

2143

01:41:27,420 --> 01:41:24,850

investigate the paranormal you sleep in

2144

01:41:30,360 --> 01:41:27,430

another bedroom I don't what are you

2145

01:41:32,460 --> 01:41:30,370

talking about right so he says you you

2146

01:41:34,890 --> 01:41:32,470

know you came home last night you know

2147

01:41:36,240 --> 01:41:34,900

you I heard you get in bed he goes and

2148

01:41:38,400 --> 01:41:36,250

then a little while later you were

2149

01:41:41,520 --> 01:41:38,410

rubbing my back and I'm like no I wasn't

2150

01:41:44,370 --> 01:41:41,530

you know and he's like yeah he said you

2151  
01:41:46,230 --> 01:41:44,380  
know and then I was kissing you and you

2152  
01:41:48,030 --> 01:41:46,240  
know and he says and all of a sudden the

2153  
01:41:50,460 --> 01:41:48,040  
light came in from the curtains of the

2154  
01:41:52,170 --> 01:41:50,470  
window and I looked down he said and

2155  
01:41:54,660 --> 01:41:52,180  
your face shriveled away to nothing but

2156  
01:41:56,070 --> 01:41:54,670  
a skull and eye sockets he goes and then

2157  
01:41:59,490 --> 01:41:56,080  
I turned to my left and you were

2158  
01:42:02,460 --> 01:41:59,500  
sleeping well I'm sorry but I you know

2159  
01:42:04,650 --> 01:42:02,470  
think of I finally you know vindicated I

2160  
01:42:07,380 --> 01:42:04,660  
was laughing so hard and I'd the poor

2161  
01:42:10,500 --> 01:42:07,390  
guy he was so angry with me and he was

2162  
01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:10,510  
terrified so anyway after he kind of you

2163  
01:42:13,920 --> 01:42:12,400

know dealt with it I said okay can I

2164

01:42:15,660 --> 01:42:13,930

write that and can I put that in a book

2165

01:42:17,940 --> 01:42:15,670

and he's like yeah yeah sure sure cuz

2166

01:42:20,370 --> 01:42:17,950

he's thinking you'll never write it and

2167

01:42:24,000 --> 01:42:20,380

sure enough it made it into our first

2168

01:42:26,010 --> 01:42:24,010

book and you know when the publishers

2169

01:42:27,780 --> 01:42:26,020

saw it they were like oh my god you have

2170

01:42:28,930 --> 01:42:27,790

to tone that down that's just that's not

2171

01:42:31,060 --> 01:42:28,940

funny I'm like no

2172

01:42:33,010 --> 01:42:31,070

it's funny when you're a medium and you

2173

01:42:36,040 --> 01:42:33,020

live with someone who thinks that you're

2174

01:42:39,150 --> 01:42:36,050

you know a little bit crazy sometimes

2175

01:42:41,080 --> 01:42:39,160

and you know and then he finally

2176

01:42:44,710 --> 01:42:41,090

experiences for himself

2177

01:42:55,060 --> 01:42:44,720

right right yeah that is funny that is

2178

01:42:57,310 --> 01:42:55,070

crazy scary it's kind of an evil laugh -

2179

01:43:00,430 --> 01:42:57,320

you're right he needs ya he doesn't need

2180

01:43:04,330 --> 01:43:00,440

to hear the story again but how how is

2181

01:43:07,420 --> 01:43:04,340

he today is is he one of us now no

2182

01:43:09,280 --> 01:43:07,430

because well you know it's funny because

2183

01:43:11,980 --> 01:43:09,290

if he went to a book signing one time

2184

01:43:13,900 --> 01:43:11,990

with us and you know there was someone

2185

01:43:15,910 --> 01:43:13,910

in the audience and after the stories

2186

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:15,920

you know they they he was in the

2187

01:43:20,410 --> 01:43:17,360

audience and wasn't up front or anything

2188

01:43:22,960 --> 01:43:20,420

and the person said um yeah I want to

2189

01:43:25,300 --> 01:43:22,970

ask the husband of Maureen a question

2190

01:43:27,520 --> 01:43:25,310

and he's like what what like what do you

2191

01:43:31,480 --> 01:43:27,530

want to ask me and they said you know

2192

01:43:32,080 --> 01:43:31,490

what do you think and he said well you

2193

01:43:34,660 --> 01:43:32,090

know what

2194

01:43:37,420 --> 01:43:34,670

he says I know there's something I don't

2195

01:43:40,630 --> 01:43:37,430

know what it is but let's just say I

2196

01:43:42,460 --> 01:43:40,640

have to sleep with her and I thought

2197

01:43:43,710 --> 01:43:42,470

well thanks I guess that's an okay

2198

01:43:49,750 --> 01:43:43,720

answer

2199

01:43:52,630 --> 01:43:49,760

he kissed a ghost yeah oh my god you

2200

01:43:58,450 --> 01:43:52,640

cheated on me with a ghost now and and

2201

01:44:01,270 --> 01:43:58,460

the ghost touched him you know that's

2202

01:44:05,860 --> 01:44:01,280

that's getting into the physical side of

2203

01:44:10,900 --> 01:44:05,870

things do you have a story of being

2204

01:44:14,230 --> 01:44:10,910

touched well I have some some ones that

2205

01:44:14,830 --> 01:44:14,240

are not in the book but and it actually

2206

01:44:19,060 --> 01:44:14,840

happened

2207

01:44:20,860 --> 01:44:19,070

you know in in a three tenement building

2208

01:44:23,470 --> 01:44:20,870

when I was going out with my husband we

2209

01:44:25,510 --> 01:44:23,480

were engaged to get married and he lived

2210

01:44:28,720 --> 01:44:25,520

on the top of this three tenement home

2211

01:44:31,360 --> 01:44:28,730

and Lawrence Massachusetts and I have to

2212

01:44:33,130 --> 01:44:31,370

tell you I oh you know did you ever get

2213

01:44:34,570 --> 01:44:33,140

that feeling you walk up to something

2214

01:44:37,060 --> 01:44:34,580

you know it's not right you don't know

2215

01:44:40,510 --> 01:44:37,070

why but you just don't feel good about

2216

01:44:42,710 --> 01:44:40,520

it all the time sure yeah so you know

2217

01:44:44,750 --> 01:44:42,720

even then so I used to tell

2218

01:44:46,340 --> 01:44:44,760

you know I really don't like it here I

2219

01:44:49,250 --> 01:44:46,350

don't want to be in this place I don't

2220

01:44:51,290 --> 01:44:49,260

like in he and you know he had some

2221

01:44:54,140 --> 01:44:51,300

friends that lived with him so he wasn't

2222

01:44:56,330 --> 01:44:54,150

by himself but this one night and you

2223

01:44:57,620 --> 01:44:56,340

know at the time we were young and my

2224

01:45:00,110 --> 01:44:57,630

husband used to you know he's a

2225

01:45:02,570 --> 01:45:00,120

construction worker and he was a hunter

2226

01:45:04,100 --> 01:45:02,580

and you know he had a habit of not being

2227

01:45:05,930 --> 01:45:04,110

you know didn't want to he would take

2228

01:45:08,300 --> 01:45:05,940

too many days off so of course me being

2229

01:45:09,860 --> 01:45:08,310

very responsible even at 19 I'd say to

2230

01:45:12,020 --> 01:45:09,870

him you know we're getting married in a

2231

01:45:13,850 --> 01:45:12,030

couple months and you really need to

2232

01:45:16,370 --> 01:45:13,860

kind of you know focus on staying at

2233

01:45:18,260 --> 01:45:16,380

work and you know all this stuff and he

2234

01:45:21,050 --> 01:45:18,270

always would just go off and hunt so

2235

01:45:23,090 --> 01:45:21,060

anyway this one day I decide I'm gonna

2236

01:45:24,440 --> 01:45:23,100

stay at his house with him and I'll get

2237

01:45:26,900 --> 01:45:24,450

up and leave to go to work in the

2238

01:45:30,380 --> 01:45:26,910

morning you know before I go home or at

2239

01:45:32,270 --> 01:45:30,390

night and so you know it was raining and

2240

01:45:34,280 --> 01:45:32,280

I remember really raining really hard

2241

01:45:35,270 --> 01:45:34,290

and they left him and his friends left

2242

01:45:35,810 --> 01:45:35,280

for work they said we're gonna work

2243

01:45:37,730 --> 01:45:35,820

anyway

2244

01:45:39,410 --> 01:45:37,740

so they take life out of this three

2245

01:45:42,230 --> 01:45:39,420

tenement building why fall back to sleep

2246

01:45:46,160 --> 01:45:42,240

and then I wake up because I hear the

2247

01:45:48,380 --> 01:45:46,170

kitchen door slam and the next thing I

2248

01:45:51,110 --> 01:45:48,390

know you know the bedroom door opens up

2249

01:45:53,180 --> 01:45:51,120

and there was someone standing there

2250

01:45:56,090 --> 01:45:53,190

that I thought was my husband and he was

2251

01:45:58,400 --> 01:45:56,100

dressed in hunting gear and so right

2252

01:46:00,140 --> 01:45:58,410

away you know I'm getting really upset

2253

01:46:02,240 --> 01:46:00,150

thinking while you told me you're gonna

2254

01:46:03,950 --> 01:46:02,250

be good and you're gonna go to work and

2255

01:46:06,440 --> 01:46:03,960

yet you're standing here and you're in

2256

01:46:09,770 --> 01:46:06,450

hunting gear but when I looked at him

2257

01:46:14,030 --> 01:46:09,780

Jimmy the guy the spirit the eyes were

2258

01:46:15,950 --> 01:46:14,040

completely black and it just came and

2259

01:46:18,050 --> 01:46:15,960

turned and then I couldn't even highly

2260

01:46:20,090 --> 01:46:18,060

move but my eyes look to the left and

2261

01:46:22,670 --> 01:46:20,100

right on the wall was all my husband's

2262

01:46:24,710 --> 01:46:22,680

hunting clothes so I'm thinking oh dear

2263

01:46:29,150 --> 01:46:24,720

God and it took me a moment to realize

2264

01:46:31,130 --> 01:46:29,160

that it wasn't my husband or my fiancée

2265

01:46:33,050 --> 01:46:31,140

I don't know what it was I think it was

2266

01:46:35,090 --> 01:46:33,060

a doppelganger so it was someone that

2267

01:46:37,700 --> 01:46:35,100

that trying to take the shape of him to

2268

01:46:40,880 --> 01:46:37,710

come near me and this thing came right

2269

01:46:42,890 --> 01:46:40,890

close to me leaned down over my face it

2270

01:46:45,470 --> 01:46:42,900

was like an inch away from my face and

2271

01:46:47,420 --> 01:46:45,480

it was one of those when you hear that

2272

01:46:51,830 --> 01:46:47,430

somebody has those terrors that you

2273

01:46:55,380 --> 01:46:51,840

can't move I it felt like forever that I

2274

01:46:57,690 --> 01:46:55,390

could not even move to get off the bed

2275

01:46:59,640 --> 01:46:57,700

but I you know for me I close my eyes

2276

01:47:01,680 --> 01:46:59,650

and I prayed and prayed and pray and I

2277

01:47:05,280 --> 01:47:01,690

open my eyes and it it finally

2278

01:47:08,100 --> 01:47:05,290

dissipated and I got up and outs hi you

2279

01:47:09,960 --> 01:47:08,110

I never moved so fast getting dressed

2280

01:47:11,760 --> 01:47:09,970

throwing my clothes halfway on sliding

2281

01:47:13,770 --> 01:47:11,770

down you know getting out of the third

2282

01:47:15,330 --> 01:47:13,780

floor just getting out to my car and I

2283

01:47:17,190 --> 01:47:15,340

told my husband I'm like never

2284

01:47:19,680 --> 01:47:17,200

I am never going there again I'm never

2285

01:47:21,330 --> 01:47:19,690

you know staying in that your building

2286

01:47:23,730 --> 01:47:21,340

that's it I'm not because I don't want

2287

01:47:25,290 --> 01:47:23,740

to deal with that and so he's you know

2288

01:47:27,750 --> 01:47:25,300

him and his friends were chuckling over

2289

01:47:29,370 --> 01:47:27,760

it but then the landlord came by and he

2290

01:47:31,920 --> 01:47:29,380

told the story to the landlord thinking

2291

01:47:34,410 --> 01:47:31,930

the landlord laugh it off and he told

2292

01:47:37,020 --> 01:47:34,420

him well why do you think I left because

2293

01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:37,030

he used to live on that floor and that

2294

01:47:40,260 --> 01:47:38,560

was the bedroom he lived in with his

2295

01:47:42,240 --> 01:47:40,270

wife and something would pull up the

2296

01:47:45,000 --> 01:47:42,250

covers and pull him up and down up and

2297

01:47:46,860 --> 01:47:45,010

down like all night things would happen

2298

01:47:49,980 --> 01:47:46,870

and it turned out that that building

2299

01:47:51,840 --> 01:47:49,990

used to be a funeral parlor the three

2300

01:47:54,750 --> 01:47:51,850

floors and they would embalm the bodies

2301  
01:47:56,610 --> 01:47:54,760  
in the building and that you know

2302  
01:47:58,200 --> 01:47:56,620  
because it always had a very weird look

2303  
01:48:00,780 --> 01:47:58,210  
to it is because it only had a little

2304  
01:48:02,400 --> 01:48:00,790  
square or a patch of grass but that's

2305  
01:48:04,500 --> 01:48:02,410  
where they put the sign for the funeral

2306  
01:48:07,200 --> 01:48:04,510  
parlor how could that not make it to the

2307  
01:48:10,260 --> 01:48:07,210  
book I know but that happened before the

2308  
01:48:12,060 --> 01:48:10,270  
ghost project I mean I'm working on my

2309  
01:48:14,490 --> 01:48:12,070  
own book actually and that's probably

2310  
01:48:17,010 --> 01:48:14,500  
it's gonna go in that right okay I get

2311  
01:48:20,450 --> 01:48:17,020  
you I get you it's like how good is the

2312  
01:48:24,240 --> 01:48:20,460  
book if that didn't make it to the book

2313  
01:48:27,300 --> 01:48:24,250

the things that wasn't but those are the

2314

01:48:29,730 --> 01:48:27,310

you know but again I when it was goes

2315

01:48:31,440 --> 01:48:29,740

Chronicles is because it's you know part

2316

01:48:34,140 --> 01:48:31,450

of the team right so those are the ones

2317

01:48:35,760 --> 01:48:34,150

that we put in the book and one more

2318

01:48:37,440 --> 01:48:35,770

give us one more from the ghost

2319

01:48:39,060 --> 01:48:37,450

chronicles and then we'll uh we'll get

2320

01:48:41,940 --> 01:48:39,070

back to the new book more ghost

2321

01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:41,950

chronicles all right so let's see which

2322

01:48:47,490 --> 01:48:45,040

one oh how about Lizzie Borden house

2323

01:48:50,430 --> 01:48:47,500

there you go there you go the Lizzie

2324

01:48:53,010 --> 01:48:50,440

Borden house you know where every you

2325

01:48:59,010 --> 01:48:53,020

you just look at that house and you know

2326

01:49:01,170 --> 01:48:59,020

what's haunted to tell you it's not very

2327

01:49:04,080 --> 01:49:01,180

big is it it's a tiny little place

2328

01:49:07,470 --> 01:49:04,090

actually it's not it's a good size it's

2329

01:49:08,940 --> 01:49:07,480

not it's not that it's not really tiny

2330

01:49:10,830 --> 01:49:08,950

it's broken up just like

2331

01:49:12,210 --> 01:49:10,840

England homes right there built it

2332

01:49:14,970 --> 01:49:12,220

almost seems like they build them and

2333

01:49:16,920 --> 01:49:14,980

then they build rooms off of them so the

2334

01:49:18,600 --> 01:49:16,930

Lizzie Borden house was actually being

2335

01:49:22,560 --> 01:49:18,610

used for a little while as like a

2336

01:49:26,190 --> 01:49:22,570

bed-and-breakfast it's it's pretty yeah

2337

01:49:28,710 --> 01:49:26,200

if anybody is not familiar you know

2338

01:49:30,990 --> 01:49:28,720

Lizzie Borden and I'd have to go back

2339

01:49:35,070 --> 01:49:31,000

and read the dates but I want to say in

2340

01:49:39,690 --> 01:49:35,080

the 1900s early 1900's late 1800s

2341

01:49:43,260 --> 01:49:39,700

actually she was accused of and gone to

2342

01:49:44,850 --> 01:49:43,270

court rather to for you know believing

2343

01:49:47,010 --> 01:49:44,860

the stepmother killing the stepmother

2344

01:49:50,280 --> 01:49:47,020

and her father and hacking them with a

2345

01:49:53,550 --> 01:49:50,290

axe numerous times you know in the head

2346

01:49:55,440 --> 01:49:53,560

and and so forth but now growing up in

2347

01:49:57,570 --> 01:49:55,450

Massachusetts how could you not know

2348

01:49:59,850 --> 01:49:57,580

right you know all about the Lizzie

2349

01:50:01,860 --> 01:49:59,860

Borden tragedy right that took place and

2350

01:50:04,380 --> 01:50:01,870

you know we all heard about the little

2351

01:50:07,290 --> 01:50:04,390

rhyme that would go along with it for

2352

01:50:08,970 --> 01:50:07,300

years as kids but I'd never been there

2353

01:50:11,250 --> 01:50:08,980

and I'd never walked through the house

2354

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:11,260

I'd never gone and you know done in

2355

01:50:15,540 --> 01:50:12,880

investigations you know never did

2356

01:50:17,070 --> 01:50:15,550

anything and then one time Ron said you

2357

01:50:19,440 --> 01:50:17,080

know hey we got this place we're going

2358

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:19,450

in Fall River Massachusetts and we're

2359

01:50:22,740 --> 01:50:21,280

going out and I'm thinking mmm is that I

2360

01:50:25,080 --> 01:50:22,750

wondered if it was going to be the

2361

01:50:28,530 --> 01:50:25,090

Lizzie Borden house and when we got

2362

01:50:30,000 --> 01:50:28,540

there I'll tell you walking by going

2363

01:50:31,500 --> 01:50:30,010

into the room and walking by the

2364

01:50:33,300 --> 01:50:31,510

basement you know there was like a

2365

01:50:36,030 --> 01:50:33,310

basement going downstairs in the little

2366

01:50:40,350 --> 01:50:36,040

hallway and just walking by the hallway

2367

01:50:42,450 --> 01:50:40,360

I could feel just the the evil that's

2368

01:50:43,860 --> 01:50:42,460

what it felt like to me is evil coming

2369

01:50:45,480 --> 01:50:43,870

up from the basement and I thought oh

2370

01:50:50,040 --> 01:50:45,490

this is gonna be a wonderful night you

2371

01:50:53,400 --> 01:50:50,050

know and we walked in and you know we go

2372

01:50:55,290 --> 01:50:53,410

to do that investigation and what

2373

01:50:58,050 --> 01:50:55,300

happened was I started feeling energy

2374

01:51:00,180 --> 01:50:58,060

and almost immediately in the house and

2375

01:51:01,830 --> 01:51:00,190

you know Ron's like getting really

2376

01:51:03,630 --> 01:51:01,840

frustrated with me because he's like

2377

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:03,640

come on we're not even set up we got to

2378

01:51:07,380 --> 01:51:05,440

set everything up you know and we

2379

01:51:09,570 --> 01:51:07,390

actually had some people from England

2380

01:51:11,250 --> 01:51:09,580

that were visiting some we had Gavin

2381

01:51:14,490 --> 01:51:11,260

Cromwell who was another medium

2382

01:51:16,170 --> 01:51:14,500

there was actually a television crew

2383

01:51:18,690 --> 01:51:16,180

that were coming with us you know they

2384

01:51:20,580 --> 01:51:18,700

were into doing interviews here so we

2385

01:51:21,790 --> 01:51:20,590

thats why ron chose the Lizzie Borden

2386

01:51:23,740 --> 01:51:21,800

house

2387

01:51:25,480 --> 01:51:23,750

so we get there and you know finally

2388

01:51:27,880 --> 01:51:25,490

when everybody's set up you know we

2389

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:27,890

decide all the lights are out now we're

2390

01:51:32,770 --> 01:51:30,320

gonna go walk upstairs and see you know

2391

01:51:35,380 --> 01:51:32,780

what room we go into and you know we'll

2392

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:35,390

see if we can make communication now

2393

01:51:40,020 --> 01:51:38,000

when we went into this room I didn't

2394

01:51:43,150 --> 01:51:40,030

even know whose room it was had no

2395

01:51:45,940 --> 01:51:43,160

understanding of where we were in Lizzie

2396

01:51:47,050 --> 01:51:45,950

Lizzie Borden house but you know Ron's

2397

01:51:50,380 --> 01:51:47,060

like okay let's see if we can make

2398

01:51:52,240 --> 01:51:50,390

communication and once again I started

2399

01:51:55,150 --> 01:51:52,250

feeling this energy you know and they

2400

01:51:57,940 --> 01:51:55,160

started ramping up and remember I told

2401

01:51:59,650 --> 01:51:57,950

you when you asked how they died

2402

01:52:02,530 --> 01:51:59,660

they're more than happy to show you

2403

01:52:04,330 --> 01:52:02,540

right so I want to say that we

2404

01:52:07,090 --> 01:52:04,340

communicated with Abby at the time which

2405

01:52:09,370 --> 01:52:07,100

is the stepmother so as I'm standing

2406

01:52:13,090 --> 01:52:09,380

there with Gavin Cromwell and Ron and

2407

01:52:14,920 --> 01:52:13,100

the whole team the energy got so strong

2408

01:52:16,870 --> 01:52:14,930

and Jimmy I felt like somebody was

2409

01:52:21,550 --> 01:52:16,880

hacking me in the back of the head with

2410

01:52:23,560 --> 01:52:21,560

an axe I start involuntary gasping and

2411

01:52:25,510 --> 01:52:23,570

gagging I don't even know but I saw the

2412

01:52:27,820 --> 01:52:25,520

video later which I could not even look

2413

01:52:29,590 --> 01:52:27,830

at I I've seen a small snippet of it I

2414

01:52:31,390 --> 01:52:29,600

don't even want to deal with it but I

2415

01:52:33,100 --> 01:52:31,400

was you know they wanted to turn the

2416

01:52:36,670 --> 01:52:33,110

lights on because it sounded like I was

2417

01:52:39,880 --> 01:52:36,680

coughing up blood and the creepiest pot

2418

01:52:41,380 --> 01:52:39,890

for me was after I was channeling and I

2419

01:52:44,140 --> 01:52:41,390

went through the whole process of

2420

01:52:46,150 --> 01:52:44,150

feeling like I had been murdered I was

2421

01:52:48,580 --> 01:52:46,160

like a you know a sack of potatoes

2422

01:52:50,740 --> 01:52:48,590

falling down on the floor but when they

2423

01:52:53,860 --> 01:52:50,750

finally turned the lights on and I was

2424

01:52:55,870 --> 01:52:53,870

able to regain my composure I you know

2425

01:52:58,180 --> 01:52:55,880

one was a little taken aback because he

2426

01:53:00,130 --> 01:52:58,190

looked up at the wall and in that home

2427

01:53:02,170 --> 01:53:00,140

the woman had done a great job of

2428

01:53:06,040 --> 01:53:02,180

putting all the murder photos in there

2429

01:53:09,370 --> 01:53:06,050

on the walls and the position that Abby

2430

01:53:11,680 --> 01:53:09,380

was laying was the exact same position I

2431

01:53:14,740 --> 01:53:11,690

was in on the floor right below the

2432

01:53:17,110 --> 01:53:14,750

picture and the you know in the fact

2433

01:53:19,690 --> 01:53:17,120

that she was there and you saw her her

2434

01:53:23,170 --> 01:53:19,700

death in other words right there she was

2435

01:53:26,200 --> 01:53:23,180

killed in her bed yes right and he was

2436

01:53:29,410 --> 01:53:26,210

in the bedroom and he was killed on the

2437

01:53:32,650 --> 01:53:29,420

couch yes and then if your downstairs

2438

01:53:35,620 --> 01:53:32,660

into that living room they literally

2439

01:53:39,070 --> 01:53:35,630

have the exact green velvet couch right

2440

01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:39,080

is there I'm looking at did you did you

2441

01:53:44,680 --> 01:53:42,080

sit on the count yes oh man okay let's

2442

01:53:46,300 --> 01:53:44,690

go back to the bedroom I'm looking at

2443

01:53:48,640 --> 01:53:46,310

the bedroom here and you're right

2444

01:53:51,790 --> 01:53:48,650

they've got all the crime-scene photos

2445

01:53:54,490 --> 01:53:51,800

of the dresser how creepy is that and so

2446

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:54,500

is that and that's the original that

2447

01:53:59,590 --> 01:53:57,679

that's the same bed you know it probably

2448

01:54:02,110 --> 01:53:59,600

is I mean I know this woman has done a

2449

01:54:04,330 --> 01:54:02,120

great job of recreating and if it wasn't

2450

01:54:07,030 --> 01:54:04,340

I think she just you know might have

2451  
01:54:08,890 --> 01:54:07,040  
refurbished it to get it back to you

2452  
01:54:11,620 --> 01:54:08,900  
know the state to be usable but also

2453  
01:54:11,979 --> 01:54:11,630  
some of the original pieces right all

2454  
01:54:14,129 --> 01:54:11,989  
right

2455  
01:54:17,169 --> 01:54:14,139  
yeah I'm looking at the photos here that

2456  
01:54:19,600 --> 01:54:17,179  
it reminds me of the bedroom of what I

2457  
01:54:21,610 --> 01:54:19,610  
just described to you where the the door

2458  
01:54:23,620 --> 01:54:21,620  
open right it's all it's done the same

2459  
01:54:26,680 --> 01:54:23,630  
way right all the antiques are there

2460  
01:54:29,379 --> 01:54:26,690  
right yeah okay but so back to the

2461  
01:54:31,870 --> 01:54:29,389  
bedroom what happened well you know we

2462  
01:54:34,090 --> 01:54:31,880  
communicated with Abby we have the

2463  
01:54:36,129 --> 01:54:34,100

videos and and really that's what

2464

01:54:37,810 --> 01:54:36,139  
happened in that room right is going

2465

01:54:40,000 --> 01:54:37,820  
through channeling her and feeling her

2466

01:54:41,740 --> 01:54:40,010  
death and that just was a you know Ron

2467

01:54:44,669 --> 01:54:41,750  
and I ended up tussling which is

2468

01:54:46,959 --> 01:54:44,679  
sometimes happens because he tries to

2469

01:54:49,419 --> 01:54:46,969  
you know there are times when let's say

2470

01:54:52,660 --> 01:54:49,429  
I'm flailing around and he's trying to

2471

01:54:54,700 --> 01:54:52,670  
get me keep me from getting hurt and so

2472

01:54:56,740 --> 01:54:54,710  
in that moment you know I think I kind

2473

01:55:01,209 --> 01:54:56,750  
of kicked him somewhere where wasn't

2474

01:55:05,229 --> 01:55:03,340  
but no it you know I think everybody

2475

01:55:07,450 --> 01:55:05,239  
there was a little bit done taken aback

2476  
01:55:09,370 --> 01:55:07,460  
because they weren't you know they were

2477  
01:55:11,649 --> 01:55:09,380  
not expecting to have that happen and

2478  
01:55:15,550 --> 01:55:11,659  
they they were swearing that they could

2479  
01:55:17,560 --> 01:55:15,560  
hear the liquid hit the floor so I don't

2480  
01:55:20,320 --> 01:55:17,570  
know what was going on at the time I was

2481  
01:55:23,439 --> 01:55:20,330  
in and out of it but it wasn't you know

2482  
01:55:27,160 --> 01:55:23,449  
and so many times today in fact we did a

2483  
01:55:28,810 --> 01:55:27,170  
talk at one of the colleges and Ron said

2484  
01:55:30,850 --> 01:55:28,820  
to me um are we and I'm just gonna put a

2485  
01:55:32,560 --> 01:55:30,860  
couple of videos in there and I thought

2486  
01:55:34,689 --> 01:55:32,570  
what are you doing

2487  
01:55:37,660 --> 01:55:34,699  
and I don't like watching the videos

2488  
01:55:41,260 --> 01:55:37,670

Jimmy I can't I have a very difficult

2489

01:55:44,590 --> 01:55:41,270

time seeing myself Channel yeah yeah

2490

01:55:46,260 --> 01:55:44,600

what happened we've got about two

2491

01:55:48,490 --> 01:55:46,270

minutes before the break what happened

2492

01:55:48,770 --> 01:55:48,500

anything happened down on the living or

2493

01:55:52,280 --> 01:55:48,780

more

2494

01:55:56,780 --> 01:55:52,290

the father was killed well what happened

2495

01:55:59,990 --> 01:55:56,790

downstairs is Ron and I um I tell you I

2496

01:56:02,480 --> 01:56:00,000

came close they as far as her recreation

2497

01:56:03,920 --> 01:56:02,490

she had a basket in the kitchen right

2498

01:56:06,440 --> 01:56:03,930

next to the living room where the father

2499

01:56:09,020 --> 01:56:06,450

had been and there was an axe she put an

2500

01:56:10,820 --> 01:56:09,030

axe in the basket okay right so I'm

2501  
01:56:13,370 --> 01:56:10,830  
standing there and I start feeling this

2502  
01:56:16,280 --> 01:56:13,380  
energy and Ron's looking at me and

2503  
01:56:17,480 --> 01:56:16,290  
honest to god Jimmy if I had to walk out

2504  
01:56:19,390 --> 01:56:17,490  
of the house because I thought I was

2505  
01:56:22,400 --> 01:56:19,400  
going to pick up the axe and use it and

2506  
01:56:28,130 --> 01:56:22,410  
it was as if I was I don't know if I was

2507  
01:56:29,600 --> 01:56:28,140  
you know what you just say yeah well you

2508  
01:56:31,850 --> 01:56:29,610  
know how I said you're feeling the

2509  
01:56:34,460 --> 01:56:31,860  
energy of the spirit that was there yeah

2510  
01:56:36,320 --> 01:56:34,470  
and I I don't know if it was Libby

2511  
01:56:39,590 --> 01:56:36,330  
Borden that I was picking up on but I

2512  
01:56:43,340 --> 01:56:39,600  
seriously had the urge to pick up the

2513  
01:56:45,320 --> 01:56:43,350

axe and use it on Ron and I thought oh

2514

01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:45,330

my god like I was holding my hands in my

2515

01:56:48,620 --> 01:56:46,800

pocket trying you know and it was

2516

01:56:50,750 --> 01:56:48,630

horrible because it was this like I

2517

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:50,760

never had that feeling I know I'm not

2518

01:56:53,120 --> 01:56:52,080

someone who's gonna go murder somebody

2519

01:56:56,990 --> 01:56:53,130

but I kid you not

2520

01:57:04,220 --> 01:56:57,000

that's what it felt like I'm just

2521

01:57:06,500 --> 01:57:04,230

absorbing your words how do you how do

2522

01:57:09,680 --> 01:57:06,510

you deal with that I mean I'm sitting

2523

01:57:14,300 --> 01:57:09,690

here dealing with it as you tell me but

2524

01:57:17,480 --> 01:57:14,310

at that moment it's kind of like you

2525

01:57:19,040 --> 01:57:17,490

know I'm thinking like Jack Nicholson in

2526

01:57:21,800 --> 01:57:19,050

the shining right where he is just

2527

01:57:23,780 --> 01:57:21,810

absolutely possessed he's no longer in

2528

01:57:27,440 --> 01:57:23,790

control of himself and that's the

2529

01:57:30,230 --> 01:57:27,450

frightening part about this for you how

2530

01:57:33,700 --> 01:57:30,240

do you how do you how did you you know

2531

01:57:36,830 --> 01:57:33,710

keep control what do you do you know I

2532

01:57:39,050 --> 01:57:36,840

try to I really have not been in that

2533

01:57:41,480 --> 01:57:39,060

situation other than you know sometimes

2534

01:57:43,880 --> 01:57:41,490

in certain situations if the spirit is

2535

01:57:45,620 --> 01:57:43,890

angry with Ron let's say first you know

2536

01:57:48,950 --> 01:57:45,630

and if you know Ron and people who have

2537

01:57:50,840 --> 01:57:48,960

heard Ron he can get really you know he

2538

01:57:52,880 --> 01:57:50,850

does it jokingly or he tries to get

2539

01:57:55,130 --> 01:57:52,890

communication going but there's times

2540

01:57:56,540 --> 01:57:55,140

where I just want to strike them and I'm

2541

01:57:58,280 --> 01:57:56,550

thinking oh my goodness like it's the

2542

01:58:01,340 --> 01:57:58,290

Spirit is coming through and there's

2543

01:58:02,240 --> 01:58:01,350

times I've dislocated his finger or he

2544

01:58:04,250 --> 01:58:02,250

had open answer

2545

01:58:05,870 --> 01:58:04,260

we were wrestling on the ground and he

2546

01:58:07,850 --> 01:58:05,880

ended up getting hurt and I would never

2547

01:58:08,750 --> 01:58:07,860

myself do that to hurt him it just

2548

01:58:12,050 --> 01:58:08,760

happens

2549

01:58:14,330 --> 01:58:12,060

right and as far as control I'll try to

2550

01:58:16,250 --> 01:58:14,340

push the spirit out or I will physically

2551

01:58:19,250 --> 01:58:16,260

walk backwards like trying to get away

2552

01:58:22,400 --> 01:58:19,260

from him and Ron knows this the telltale

2553

01:58:25,760 --> 01:58:22,410

signs to you know that maybe just back

2554

01:58:29,110 --> 01:58:25,770

off you know and not come too close do

2555

01:58:32,750 --> 01:58:29,120

you think like you know it's a bed and

2556

01:58:35,360 --> 01:58:32,760

bread and breakfast now is is it a good

2557

01:58:37,250 --> 01:58:35,370

idea to stay there and is there a lot of

2558

01:58:40,250 --> 01:58:37,260

bad experiences or people just there for

2559

01:58:42,200 --> 01:58:40,260

the thrill you know it used to I don't

2560

01:58:44,960 --> 01:58:42,210

even know if it still is I think she's

2561

01:58:46,910 --> 01:58:44,970

let different investigative teams stay

2562

01:58:49,390 --> 01:58:46,920

there but it used to be a bed and

2563

01:58:53,090 --> 01:58:49,400

breakfast I don't think it is anymore

2564

01:58:54,170 --> 01:58:53,100

but you know I think that a lot of

2565

01:58:57,680 --> 01:58:54,180

people have had different experiences

2566

01:58:59,090 --> 01:58:57,690

you know like they would have covers and

2567

01:59:00,770 --> 01:58:59,100

things moved off their legs in the bed

2568

01:59:03,530 --> 01:59:00,780

or the rock and cheers we'd be moving

2569

01:59:04,400 --> 01:59:03,540

objects would be moving inside they'd

2570

01:59:06,800 --> 01:59:04,410

hear voices

2571

01:59:09,620 --> 01:59:06,810

you know the coming from the rafters in

2572

01:59:11,930 --> 01:59:09,630

the certain rooms doors would open and

2573

01:59:14,420 --> 01:59:11,940

close by themselves you know she even

2574

01:59:16,730 --> 01:59:14,430

had the same thing with you know a phone

2575

01:59:19,210 --> 01:59:16,740

call coming in and it was all sixes you

2576

01:59:21,890 --> 01:59:19,220

know she's she's had many different

2577

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:21,900

really strange events that have occurred

2578

01:59:28,160 --> 01:59:24,960

in that house it's uh it's it's bigger

2579

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:28,170

than I remembered you know I always

2580

01:59:32,570 --> 01:59:30,000

picture the front of the house but no it

2581

01:59:34,160 --> 01:59:32,580

is actually a pretty good size all right

2582

01:59:36,650 --> 01:59:34,170

let's take a break right here our guest

2583

01:59:40,290 --> 01:59:36,660

tonight Maureen wood we're talking ghost

2584

01:59:42,839 --> 01:59:40,300

stories from her new book mower goes

2585

01:59:44,490 --> 01:59:42,849

I'm your host Jimmy Church and we'll be

2586

01:59:47,080 --> 01:59:44,500

back right after this short break stay

2587

01:59:54,210 --> 01:59:49,130

everybody's brought out with the mental

2588

02:00:00,040 --> 01:59:57,490

this is kera digital broadcasting

2589

02:00:03,280 --> 02:00:00,050

station Salt Lake City Utah

2590

02:00:04,990 --> 02:00:03,290

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2591

02:00:06,010 --> 02:00:05,000

a major health issue and it's only

2592

02:00:07,900 --> 02:00:06,020

getting worse

2593

02:00:09,730 --> 02:00:07,910

municipalities can't keep up standards

2594

02:00:12,850 --> 02:00:09,740

have dropped and pollutants are

2595

02:00:14,680 --> 02:00:12,860

increasing where does it all end it ends

2596

02:00:16,390 --> 02:00:14,690

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2597

02:00:18,460 --> 02:00:16,400

your home with hydro cares advanced

2598

02:00:20,860 --> 02:00:18,470

systems available at wave home solutions

2599

02:00:22,330 --> 02:00:20,870

no less than the best purification

2600

02:00:24,400 --> 02:00:22,340

materials and processes have been

2601  
02:00:25,840 --> 02:00:24,410  
developed by Hydra care to provide you

2602  
02:00:28,750 --> 02:00:25,850  
with healthy clean water for drinking

2603  
02:00:30,700 --> 02:00:28,760  
cooking and showering hydro care far

2604  
02:00:32,530 --> 02:00:30,710  
surpasses the competition in removing

2605  
02:00:35,680 --> 02:00:32,540  
chlorine odors iron

2606  
02:00:37,840 --> 02:00:35,690  
led chemicals limescale and much more

2607  
02:00:39,460 --> 02:00:37,850  
don't settle for less when it comes to

2608  
02:00:41,380 --> 02:00:39,470  
your water we'll take care of the

2609  
02:00:43,290 --> 02:00:41,390  
toughest water problems for you whether

2610  
02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:43,300  
it's from a city or well source

2611  
02:00:47,320 --> 02:00:45,440  
satisfaction guaranteed for more

2612  
02:00:49,360 --> 02:00:47,330  
information call eight eight eight nine

2613  
02:00:52,750 --> 02:00:49,370

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2614

02:00:55,030 --> 02:00:52,760

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2615

02:00:57,879 --> 02:00:55,040

water one two three comm that's best

2616

02:00:58,770 --> 02:00:57,889

water one two three comm

2617

02:01:01,860 --> 02:00:58,780

Solutions

2618

02:01:04,300 --> 02:01:01,870

[Music]

2619

02:01:09,070 --> 02:01:04,310

your contact for current news and

2620

02:01:10,870 --> 02:01:09,080

trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2621

02:01:13,240 --> 02:01:10,880

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2622

02:01:15,010 --> 02:01:13,250

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2623

02:01:16,870 --> 02:01:15,020

of too much moisture and not enough

2624

02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:16,880

ventilation and that can mean increased

2625

02:01:20,740 --> 02:01:18,800

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2626

02:01:22,990 --> 02:01:20,750

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2627

02:01:25,300 --> 02:01:23,000

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2628

02:01:27,550 --> 02:01:25,310

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2629

02:01:29,560 --> 02:01:27,560

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2630

02:01:31,660 --> 02:01:29,570

with the computerized wave moisture

2631

02:01:33,760 --> 02:01:31,670

control unit that reduces moisture and

2632

02:01:35,740 --> 02:01:33,770

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2633

02:01:38,020 --> 02:01:35,750

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2634

02:01:40,420 --> 02:01:38,030

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2635

02:01:42,370 --> 02:01:40,430

the musty smell is gone wave units

2636

02:01:44,830 --> 02:01:42,380

require no maintenance no buckets of

2637

02:01:46,720 --> 02:01:44,840

water or filters and costs only pennies

2638

02:01:48,520 --> 02:01:46,730

a day to run breathe better live

2639

02:01:50,920 --> 02:01:48,530

healthier with an affordable no

2640

02:01:53,290 --> 02:01:50,930

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2641

02:01:56,650 --> 02:01:53,300

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

2642

02:02:02,310 --> 02:01:56,660

eight seven one seven wabe corpuses ride

2643

02:02:08,720 --> 02:02:05,200

we own solutions

2644

02:02:13,020 --> 02:02:11,010

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2645

02:02:16,169 --> 02:02:13,030

and I only drink

2646

02:02:18,689 --> 02:02:16,179

fade to black blend coffee from River

2647

02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:18,699

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2648

02:02:25,439 --> 02:02:21,040

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2649

02:02:27,720 --> 02:02:25,449

promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2650

02:02:30,540 --> 02:02:27,730

of being tired well then it's time to

2651

02:02:32,790 --> 02:02:30,550

get the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell

2652

02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:32,800

you about this all-natural all organic

2653

02:02:36,510 --> 02:02:34,719

tea I've been drinking that has had

2654

02:02:39,419 --> 02:02:36,520

great results for over 20 years

2655

02:02:41,250 --> 02:02:39,429

it's called life changed tea and it's

2656

02:02:43,890 --> 02:02:41,260

specially formulated to help detoxify

2657

02:02:46,589 --> 02:02:43,900

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2658

02:02:47,970 --> 02:02:46,599

blood all at once the colon is one of

2659

02:02:50,729 --> 02:02:47,980

the most ignored organs in the human

2660

02:02:52,560 --> 02:02:50,739

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2661

02:02:54,540 --> 02:02:52,570

from the body the less time that way

2662

02:02:56,459 --> 02:02:54,550

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2663

02:02:58,410 --> 02:02:56,469

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2664

02:03:00,660 --> 02:02:58,420

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2665

02:03:03,359 --> 02:03:00,670

intruders from our entire digestive

2666

02:03:05,669 --> 02:03:03,369

system and get this weight loss can be a

2667

02:03:07,890 --> 02:03:05,679

side effect and with continued use of

2668

02:03:10,290 --> 02:03:07,900

the tea you can experience clearer

2669

02:03:12,990 --> 02:03:10,300

healthier younger looking skin increased

2670

02:03:14,370 --> 02:03:13,000

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2671

02:03:17,280 --> 02:03:14,380

if you're tired of being tired

2672

02:03:21,149 --> 02:03:17,290

get the life change tea at get the tea

2673

02:03:22,669 --> 02:03:21,159

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2674

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:22,679

you'll be glad you did

2675

02:03:26,580 --> 02:03:24,880

did you know that when you're on the

2676

02:03:29,070 --> 02:03:26,590

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2677

02:03:31,169 --> 02:03:29,080

available you can still listen to every

2678

02:03:33,780 --> 02:03:31,179

minute of fade to black by just calling

2679

02:03:36,810 --> 02:03:33,790

six oh five five six two four four eight

2680

02:03:39,300 --> 02:03:36,820

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2681

02:03:41,879 --> 02:03:39,310

it saves your data plan and no extra

2682

02:03:44,700 --> 02:03:41,889

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2683

02:03:47,010 --> 02:03:44,710

call six oh five five six two four four

2684

02:03:49,890 --> 02:03:47,020

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2685

02:03:56,430 --> 02:03:49,900

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2686

02:04:00,490 --> 02:03:58,140

[Music]

2687

02:04:05,240 --> 02:04:00,500

[Applause]

2688

02:04:07,840 --> 02:04:05,250

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2689

02:04:10,460 --> 02:04:07,850

really love ponies I'm serious I

2690

02:04:14,720 --> 02:04:10,470

couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2691

02:04:19,600 --> 02:04:14,730

Brooks I fade to black because you never

2692

02:04:23,570 --> 02:04:21,470

this is fade to black

2693

02:04:27,260 --> 02:04:23,580

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2694

02:04:29,650 --> 02:04:27,270

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2695

02:04:40,859 --> 02:04:29,660

alliance

2696

02:04:44,919 --> 02:04:43,089

welcome back fade to black I'm in

2697

02:04:47,890 --> 02:04:44,929

history Church night two of our

2698

02:04:50,919 --> 02:04:47,900

Halloween week Maureen wood is here

2699

02:04:54,219 --> 02:04:50,929

we're talking ghost stories from her new

2700

02:04:56,910 --> 02:04:54,229

book with Ron Kolak I'm holding it up to

2701

02:04:59,290 --> 02:04:56,920

the camera more ghost chronicles and

2702

02:05:03,609 --> 02:04:59,300

Maureen do you think that some of these

2703

02:05:08,080 --> 02:05:03,619

locations are just over investigated you

2704

02:05:10,180 --> 02:05:08,090

know I do sometimes right and I think

2705

02:05:12,699 --> 02:05:10,190

that sometimes after you have it

2706

02:05:15,790 --> 02:05:12,709

investigated you have a lot more spirits

2707

02:05:18,009 --> 02:05:15,800

there than where before whether someone

2708

02:05:20,080 --> 02:05:18,019

has brought some in whether the

2709

02:05:22,149 --> 02:05:20,090

intention of them being there you might

2710

02:05:23,109 --> 02:05:22,159

have you know have almost as if it's got

2711

02:05:25,689 --> 02:05:23,119

a life of its own

2712

02:05:28,180 --> 02:05:25,699

right you know and zak bagans was just

2713

02:05:31,029 --> 02:05:28,190

there and and you know it made some

2714

02:05:35,799 --> 02:05:31,039

things angry will teach the next true

2715

02:05:38,709 --> 02:05:35,809

that comes in here yeah so yeah you have

2716

02:05:43,779 --> 02:05:38,719

often thought about that and but this

2717

02:05:46,799 --> 02:05:43,789

book these are locations that I haven't

2718

02:05:51,069 --> 02:05:46,809

heard about before like the New London

2719

02:05:53,620 --> 02:05:51,079

ledge lighthouse and and I again I have

2720

02:05:55,810 --> 02:05:53,630

that story I'll hold it up I have that

2721

02:05:57,790 --> 02:05:55,820

one earmarked too as well

2722

02:06:00,939 --> 02:05:57,800

what happened there tell us about it

2723

02:06:03,189 --> 02:06:00,949

well the New London ledge lighthouse and

2724

02:06:06,640 --> 02:06:03,199

that was really was very interesting

2725

02:06:08,949 --> 02:06:06,650

right because we went out into to go

2726

02:06:11,979 --> 02:06:08,959

dropped out from a boat now it actually

2727

02:06:13,899 --> 02:06:11,989

won an Emmy for the American Builder

2728

02:06:15,310 --> 02:06:13,909

show so what happened is originally I

2729

02:06:19,350 --> 02:06:15,320

don't know if you're familiar with the

2730

02:06:22,149 --> 02:06:19,360

American Builder shows on in like 2009

2731

02:06:24,430 --> 02:06:22,159

2008 or something like that and what it

2732

02:06:27,399 --> 02:06:24,440

was was Jimmy like a construction worker

2733

02:06:29,350 --> 02:06:27,409

and you know he wanted to go out and

2734

02:06:31,089 --> 02:06:29,360

have a Halloween experience and he

2735

02:06:33,279 --> 02:06:31,099

wanted to be you know go out with an

2736

02:06:35,529 --> 02:06:33,289

investigative team out and be dropped

2737

02:06:38,259 --> 02:06:35,539

off on an island or a lighthouse

2738

02:06:40,089 --> 02:06:38,269

overnight and see what if there's

2739

02:06:42,520 --> 02:06:40,099

anything was going to happen you know so

2740

02:06:45,609 --> 02:06:42,530

it was like scared Jimmy that's pretty

2741

02:06:47,410 --> 02:06:45,619

much what it was so we all went together

2742

02:06:51,339 --> 02:06:47,420

they picked the New London ledge

2743

02:06:54,250 --> 02:06:51,349

lighthouse to go to and I in Connecticut

2744

02:06:57,010 --> 02:06:54,260

and so we went to this lighthouse

2745

02:06:59,530 --> 02:06:57,020

dropped off and you know we get there

2746

02:07:01,180 --> 02:06:59,540

and it's very ominous anyway right so

2747

02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:01,190

know if you see a picture of it you look

2748

02:07:06,940 --> 02:07:03,440

at it and it is it's this little house

2749

02:07:09,340 --> 02:07:06,950

like right out in obviously in the ocean

2750

02:07:12,100 --> 02:07:09,350

right so we get dropped off the night

2751

02:07:13,900 --> 02:07:12,110

set starts off pretty you know pretty

2752

02:07:15,940 --> 02:07:13,910

blasé I'd say hey you know we're walking

2753

02:07:18,970 --> 02:07:15,950

around we go in the basement we think we

2754

02:07:21,970 --> 02:07:18,980

got a little bit of communication but

2755

02:07:24,670 --> 02:07:21,980

not too much and what happened is it

2756

02:07:26,950 --> 02:07:24,680

started going a little bit darker at

2757

02:07:29,590 --> 02:07:26,960

night it gets a little bit later one of

2758

02:07:32,320 --> 02:07:29,600

the EVP specialists at the time Karen

2759

02:07:36,670 --> 02:07:32,330

Massey went out with Jimmy and they went

2760

02:07:40,330 --> 02:07:36,680

out to the outside of the lighthouse let

2761

02:07:42,700 --> 02:07:40,340

me just jump in here this is this place

2762

02:07:45,040 --> 02:07:42,710

is haunted I mean you know it you know

2763

02:07:49,080 --> 02:07:45,050

it pulling up in the okay so I'm gonna

2764

02:07:51,460 --> 02:07:49,090

describe this to everybody this is

2765

02:07:54,700 --> 02:07:51,470

sitting out in the middle of the water

2766

02:07:58,330 --> 02:07:54,710

by itself it's not on land it's

2767

02:08:03,520 --> 02:07:58,340

surrounded by concrete and it's a it's a

2768

02:08:06,210 --> 02:08:03,530

three storey house painted red of all

2769

02:08:10,350 --> 02:08:06,220

things and then with a little Lighthouse

2770

02:08:13,300 --> 02:08:10,360

on the top of it it's not your typical

2771

02:08:15,610 --> 02:08:13,310

lighthouse that you see on you know that

2772

02:08:19,330 --> 02:08:15,620

that we're all familiar with this thing

2773

02:08:22,420 --> 02:08:19,340

is is crazy I mean that's you know going

2774

02:08:25,480 --> 02:08:22,430

there that it's right right well

2775

02:08:27,310 --> 02:08:25,490

absolutely and you know the legend you

2776

02:08:30,730 --> 02:08:27,320

know there was it was built in the 1900s

2777

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:30,740

early 1900s right so the legend was that

2778

02:08:35,320 --> 02:08:32,960

the wife of Ernie the lighthouse keeper

2779

02:08:38,170 --> 02:08:35,330

had run off with the captain of Block

2780

02:08:40,540 --> 02:08:38,180

Island Ferry and because he was in so

2781

02:08:42,940 --> 02:08:40,550

distraught over it you know the the

2782

02:08:46,540 --> 02:08:42,950

rumor was Ernie jumped from the roof of

2783

02:08:49,630 --> 02:08:46,550

the lighthouse and died now we didn't

2784

02:08:53,020 --> 02:08:49,640

come across Ernie but I will say that we

2785

02:08:55,900 --> 02:08:53,030

ended up doing a seance upstairs in I

2786

02:08:57,280 --> 02:08:55,910

think well like the third bit on the

2787

02:08:59,320 --> 02:08:57,290

third floor in the bedroom on the

2788

02:09:03,670 --> 02:08:59,330

right-hand side right so we were there

2789

02:09:06,370 --> 02:09:03,680

with Jimmy we had EVP specialists we had

2790

02:09:07,560 --> 02:09:06,380

a Ouija board that Ron had brought with

2791

02:09:10,959 --> 02:09:07,570

him

2792

02:09:14,229 --> 02:09:10,969

yeah oh my god let me tell you so the

2793

02:09:16,479 --> 02:09:14,239

they had base camp set up and we had you

2794

02:09:18,700 --> 02:09:16,489

know they had the cameras going and

2795

02:09:20,560 --> 02:09:18,710

usually when you as you know when you

2796

02:09:23,170 --> 02:09:20,570

have paranormal activity and the spirit

2797

02:09:25,750 --> 02:09:23,180

starts coming in stronger what happens

2798

02:09:28,270 --> 02:09:25,760

right it affects the the broadcast or it

2799

02:09:30,910 --> 02:09:28,280

affects the you know television monitors

2800

02:09:32,830 --> 02:09:30,920

and everything's static right so you

2801  
02:09:34,540 --> 02:09:32,840  
start getting that static comes in and

2802  
02:09:38,080 --> 02:09:34,550  
you're not getting any clearer

2803  
02:09:39,550 --> 02:09:38,090  
you know the clear viewing so we didn't

2804  
02:09:41,080 --> 02:09:39,560  
know what at the time but as we were

2805  
02:09:43,300 --> 02:09:41,090  
communicating we were actually getting

2806  
02:09:44,979 --> 02:09:43,310  
EVP on their equipment that they set up

2807  
02:09:47,680 --> 02:09:44,989  
for base camp

2808  
02:09:50,290 --> 02:09:47,690  
and that the you know the television

2809  
02:09:52,180 --> 02:09:50,300  
crew had set up because they found this

2810  
02:09:55,360 --> 02:09:52,190  
later when they went back and reviewed

2811  
02:09:57,100 --> 02:09:55,370  
all the the recordings so what we did

2812  
02:09:59,950 --> 02:09:57,110  
get though while we're sitting there and

2813  
02:10:01,630 --> 02:09:59,960

we were using the Ouija board was it

2814

02:10:04,689 --> 02:10:01,640

seemed like a spirit of a woman came

2815

02:10:06,550 --> 02:10:04,699

through first and she wanted to know why

2816

02:10:09,850 --> 02:10:06,560

we were there and she was trying to

2817

02:10:12,040 --> 02:10:09,860

figure out what was going on and you

2818

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:12,050

know since you you investigate Jimmy you

2819

02:10:16,120 --> 02:10:14,000

know this other spirit came in and it

2820

02:10:17,920 --> 02:10:16,130

was a man spirit and he was a little bit

2821

02:10:20,770 --> 02:10:17,930

more adamant that he wanted to come

2822

02:10:22,900 --> 02:10:20,780

through and he was he was angry and he

2823

02:10:25,180 --> 02:10:22,910

did say no I didn't know anything at the

2824

02:10:27,459 --> 02:10:25,190

time about any the rumor of somebody

2825

02:10:30,280 --> 02:10:27,469

jumping off the top of the lighthouse

2826

02:10:32,979 --> 02:10:30,290

but he did say in other words that he

2827

02:10:34,720 --> 02:10:32,989

was a worker there that had been sitting

2828

02:10:37,150 --> 02:10:34,730

up on the top of the lighthouse it got

2829

02:10:41,229 --> 02:10:37,160

locked out and he someone locked him out

2830

02:10:43,270 --> 02:10:41,239

and he fell to his death now there was

2831

02:10:45,280 --> 02:10:43,280

no there's been no reports if he did

2832

02:10:47,680 --> 02:10:45,290

research there's no lighthouse keeper

2833

02:10:49,720 --> 02:10:47,690

Ernie and they said you know there's no

2834

02:10:51,160 --> 02:10:49,730

report of somebody that had died coming

2835

02:10:53,140 --> 02:10:51,170

off the lighthouse but in that time

2836

02:10:54,580 --> 02:10:53,150

period if it was a worker it may not

2837

02:10:57,400 --> 02:10:54,590

have been talked about it might have

2838

02:10:58,600 --> 02:10:57,410

been you know hidden it wasn't something

2839

02:11:01,110 --> 02:10:58,610

that they were going to you know make a

2840

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:01,120

big deal out of right right right right

2841

02:11:09,580 --> 02:11:06,800

so but for me you know that night was it

2842

02:11:10,990 --> 02:11:09,590

was hard to deal with so let me explain

2843

02:11:13,959 --> 02:11:11,000

it this way I told you already I don't

2844

02:11:17,169 --> 02:11:13,969

like seeing myself Channel right so this

2845

02:11:19,330 --> 02:11:17,179

is on major TV we have this this video

2846

02:11:21,630 --> 02:11:19,340

and so now I'm given a CD of it right

2847

02:11:23,880 --> 02:11:21,640

and my mother

2848

02:11:25,650 --> 02:11:23,890

who was at the time she when she was

2849

02:11:27,780 --> 02:11:25,660

alive was very supportive she wanted to

2850

02:11:29,400 --> 02:11:27,790

see this video while I didn't want to

2851  
02:11:31,260 --> 02:11:29,410  
show her because I knew it would look

2852  
02:11:32,850 --> 02:11:31,270  
horrific of me like I it would be

2853  
02:11:35,340 --> 02:11:32,860  
terrifying it's terrifying for me I

2854  
02:11:37,410 --> 02:11:35,350  
didn't want her to see that and so I was

2855  
02:11:38,820 --> 02:11:37,420  
hiding the video and then Ron said to me

2856  
02:11:41,760 --> 02:11:38,830  
more mean it's been months didn't you

2857  
02:11:43,140 --> 02:11:41,770  
watch that yet I'm like no he's like why

2858  
02:11:45,360 --> 02:11:43,150  
don't you just watch it well sure enough

2859  
02:11:48,930 --> 02:11:45,370  
nobody's home one day I go to watch it

2860  
02:11:50,310 --> 02:11:48,940  
my mother stops in and I'm like oh so

2861  
02:11:52,200 --> 02:11:50,320  
she walks and she was like oh I'm so

2862  
02:11:55,170 --> 02:11:52,210  
excited we can watch it together I'm

2863  
02:11:57,570 --> 02:11:55,180

like yay right so she sits down beside

2864

02:12:00,900 --> 02:11:57,580

me and that pot came on that I was

2865

02:12:03,570 --> 02:12:00,910

channeling that spirit and again it

2866

02:12:04,920 --> 02:12:03,580

wasn't a pretty sight and my mother just

2867

02:12:06,660 --> 02:12:04,930

looked at me she didn't even couldn't

2868

02:12:08,610 --> 02:12:06,670

even look at me at that time she put her

2869

02:12:10,500 --> 02:12:08,620

hand on my thigh and she squeezed it and

2870

02:12:12,870 --> 02:12:10,510

I could see her stiffen like her whole

2871

02:12:14,960 --> 02:12:12,880

body demeanor changed and she looked at

2872

02:12:17,970 --> 02:12:14,970

me and she just said I'm afraid for you

2873

02:12:19,800 --> 02:12:17,980

and I just felt so bad you know and I

2874

02:12:20,370 --> 02:12:19,810

said you know I'm fine mom really I'm

2875

02:12:22,920 --> 02:12:20,380

okay

2876  
02:12:25,350 --> 02:12:22,930  
and she's like that's horrible mommy and

2877  
02:12:28,080 --> 02:12:25,360  
that's horrible I'm like I know I know

2878  
02:12:30,930 --> 02:12:28,090  
but you know Jimmy the stuff that

2879  
02:12:32,730 --> 02:12:30,940  
happened not just that night when we

2880  
02:12:35,220 --> 02:12:32,740  
investigated but you know how you say

2881  
02:12:36,480 --> 02:12:35,230  
does this happen do you bring spirits

2882  
02:12:39,480 --> 02:12:36,490  
like you say you bring spirits home

2883  
02:12:42,510 --> 02:12:39,490  
right the crew that had investigated

2884  
02:12:44,760 --> 02:12:42,520  
took all their tapes and their

2885  
02:12:46,440 --> 02:12:44,770  
information and recordings back to the

2886  
02:12:48,060 --> 02:12:46,450  
studio as they would have to cut the

2887  
02:12:52,110 --> 02:12:48,070  
clips and make it work and put it

2888  
02:12:54,180 --> 02:12:52,120

together well I guess something happened

2889

02:12:56,630 --> 02:12:54,190

at the studio every time they were

2890

02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:56,640

trying to run those pieces of that night

2891

02:13:02,340 --> 02:12:59,440

the lights went out the generator had a

2892

02:13:04,290 --> 02:13:02,350

problem there was like issues at the

2893

02:13:06,810 --> 02:13:04,300

station so much so that the people

2894

02:13:09,540 --> 02:13:06,820

refused to go inside to the studio when

2895

02:13:12,000 --> 02:13:09,550

they were running it they didn't want it

2896

02:13:14,910 --> 02:13:12,010

and then when they play this people were

2897

02:13:16,890 --> 02:13:14,920

calling in from their home saying oh my

2898

02:13:18,690 --> 02:13:16,900

god this is terrifying I can't believe

2899

02:13:21,500 --> 02:13:18,700

that you showed this on TV when's the

2900

02:13:25,320 --> 02:13:21,510

next time you're gonna do it again I

2901

02:13:28,140 --> 02:13:25,330

just posted pictures of it and it's it's

2902

02:13:32,879 --> 02:13:28,150

funny the the first reaction was oh

2903

02:13:36,450 --> 02:13:32,889

sweet baby Jesus that place up on it

2904

02:13:38,700 --> 02:13:36,460

and you know and you look at it what was

2905

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:38,710

it like when you pull up you know to the

2906

02:13:49,350 --> 02:13:42,639

boat and and step on to this structure I

2907

02:13:53,970 --> 02:13:49,360

mean that I mean it just looks I mean

2908

02:13:55,859 --> 02:13:53,980

what could go wrong and that's the thing

2909

02:13:58,229 --> 02:13:55,869

you know the boats gone it's not like

2910

02:14:01,439 --> 02:13:58,239

you have a boat no you can't right no

2911

02:14:03,540 --> 02:14:01,449

you can't run right nowhere to go and so

2912

02:14:06,149 --> 02:14:03,550

at night when it got really crazy I'm

2913

02:14:07,200 --> 02:14:06,159

thinking now where do I go right like I

2914

02:14:09,240 --> 02:14:07,210

have nowhere to go

2915

02:14:10,890 --> 02:14:09,250

it's not like and I could go outside if

2916

02:14:12,899 --> 02:14:10,900

I wanted but that didn't make me feel

2917

02:14:15,750 --> 02:14:12,909

any better because as I was saying

2918

02:14:18,000 --> 02:14:15,760

before like Karen the EVP specialists

2919

02:14:21,300 --> 02:14:18,010

went with Jimmy outside and there had

2920

02:14:23,520 --> 02:14:21,310

been a story that a boat and you know in

2921

02:14:26,160 --> 02:14:23,530

in the history of the lighthouse a boat

2922

02:14:29,430 --> 02:14:26,170

head smashed up against the lighthouse

2923

02:14:31,050 --> 02:14:29,440

and broken up and they had the woman had

2924

02:14:33,390 --> 02:14:31,060

passed away and I guess she was brought

2925

02:14:36,720 --> 02:14:33,400

up up on top of with a the cement

2926

02:14:38,550 --> 02:14:36,730

structure is and you know they don't you

2927

02:14:40,080 --> 02:14:38,560

know they believe that protect she might

2928

02:14:42,600 --> 02:14:40,090

be the spirit that is haunting that

2929

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:42,610

location as well well Karen had gotten

2930

02:14:48,090 --> 02:14:45,280

an EVP that when you play it it's just

2931

02:14:51,720 --> 02:14:48,100

you hear her this this haunting sound

2932

02:14:54,570 --> 02:14:51,730

saying I'm cold and that's what you hear

2933

02:14:56,189 --> 02:14:54,580

is the I'm cold and it's like like it

2934

02:14:57,870 --> 02:14:56,199

just you know it really is

2935

02:15:01,410 --> 02:14:57,880

heart-wrenching to hear that

2936

02:15:03,570 --> 02:15:01,420

and you know and guess what with Jimmy

2937

02:15:05,669 --> 02:15:03,580

like so now Ron and we had the radio

2938

02:15:08,939 --> 02:15:05,679

show at the time right we're on this

2939

02:15:11,520 --> 02:15:08,949

local station wcm where we're after this

2940

02:15:14,010 --> 02:15:11,530

is all done you know Jimmy comes on the

2941

02:15:15,209 --> 02:15:14,020

radio show with another person that was

2942

02:15:18,450 --> 02:15:15,219

on the investigation

2943

02:15:21,060 --> 02:15:18,460

Ron and I are talking to him and guess

2944

02:15:23,580 --> 02:15:21,070

what happens as we're talking about it

2945

02:15:25,530 --> 02:15:23,590

we're asking Jimmy his thoughts and by

2946

02:15:27,120 --> 02:15:25,540

now Jimmy was like oh my god like he

2947

02:15:29,520 --> 02:15:27,130

didn't want to feel like he wasn't a big

2948

02:15:31,859 --> 02:15:29,530

man right he wanted us to say he was you

2949

02:15:33,870 --> 02:15:31,869

know I was strong I wasn't nervous and I

2950

02:15:36,090 --> 02:15:33,880

said well that's fine you know that's

2951  
02:15:37,020 --> 02:15:36,100  
okay and he's like well I you guys must

2952  
02:15:39,300 --> 02:15:37,030  
have done something I don't know if I

2953  
02:15:41,970 --> 02:15:39,310  
believe in it and all of a sudden in the

2954  
02:15:44,220 --> 02:15:41,980  
radio station it was like a foghorn went

2955  
02:15:45,600 --> 02:15:44,230  
off like like you had a foghorn for the

2956  
02:15:48,120 --> 02:15:45,610  
lighthouse

2957  
02:15:50,070 --> 02:15:48,130  
just bleared in the radio station the

2958  
02:15:51,720 --> 02:15:50,080  
guy who was doing the electronics the

2959  
02:15:52,800 --> 02:15:51,730  
board's he's like all confused like

2960  
02:15:55,380 --> 02:15:52,810  
where did that come from

2961  
02:15:57,300 --> 02:15:55,390  
and Jimmy and the person on the phone

2962  
02:16:00,540 --> 02:15:57,310  
thought that we set it up and that we

2963  
02:16:02,430 --> 02:16:00,550

put that foghorn on as a part of an

2964

02:16:06,030 --> 02:16:02,440

effect which we don't even know where it

2965

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:06,040

came from what happened to you you step

2966

02:16:11,190 --> 02:16:09,040

off the boat and you you climb up

2967

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:11,200

you've got to go upstairs and stuff and

2968

02:16:17,790 --> 02:16:14,800

you and you start to what do I mean what

2969

02:16:20,990 --> 02:16:17,800

happened I mean things just must have

2970

02:16:23,820 --> 02:16:21,000

gone crazy there take us through that

2971

02:16:25,290 --> 02:16:23,830

yeah it's you know you you go up the

2972

02:16:27,240 --> 02:16:25,300

stairs and you know it was very ominous

2973

02:16:28,800 --> 02:16:27,250

right so you're walking up the stairs

2974

02:16:30,690 --> 02:16:28,810

it's now pitch-black at night

2975

02:16:32,390 --> 02:16:30,700

everybody's behind you you got the you

2976  
02:16:36,510 --> 02:16:32,400  
know the television crews going there

2977  
02:16:39,150 --> 02:16:36,520  
and as we're walking into this room you

2978  
02:16:41,160 --> 02:16:39,160  
know it's almost as if someone sitting

2979  
02:16:43,081 --> 02:16:41,170  
in the corner you know like just waiting

2980  
02:16:46,260 --> 02:16:43,091  
you could feel like you're being watched

2981  
02:16:48,930 --> 02:16:46,270  
the whole time you know and we had

2982  
02:16:51,810 --> 02:16:48,940  
everybody doing the EVPs and we're going

2983  
02:16:53,970 --> 02:16:51,820  
around and you know for a while you know

2984  
02:16:55,560 --> 02:16:53,980  
we thought oh well let's check out the

2985  
02:16:57,120 --> 02:16:55,570  
rest of the place you know we're going

2986  
02:16:59,220 --> 02:16:57,130  
to go around the rest of the building so

2987  
02:17:00,930 --> 02:16:59,230  
we we walked away for the moment from

2988  
02:17:03,541 --> 02:17:00,940

that room where we had done the Ouija

2989

02:17:06,660 --> 02:17:03,551

board and we went to where you'd go up

2990

02:17:07,831 --> 02:17:06,670

to the top of the lighthouse and we

2991

02:17:10,380 --> 02:17:07,841

walked up these smalls

2992

02:17:13,320 --> 02:17:10,390

you know circular stairs and at one

2993

02:17:15,690 --> 02:17:13,330

point you know we had a stop because the

2994

02:17:18,690 --> 02:17:15,700

energy got so strong and it almost is as

2995

02:17:21,180 --> 02:17:18,700

if I was losing my balance like I

2996

02:17:22,710 --> 02:17:21,190

couldn't stay standing straight up like

2997

02:17:25,170 --> 02:17:22,720

I thought I was gonna fall down the

2998

02:17:26,730 --> 02:17:25,180

stairs I thought I was gonna fall out of

2999

02:17:27,240 --> 02:17:26,740

something and Ron was getting a little

3000

02:17:29,130 --> 02:17:27,250

nervous

3001

02:17:30,750 --> 02:17:29,140

because it had like a little opening

3002

02:17:33,780 --> 02:17:30,760

like a hatch in a little hatch door

3003

02:17:36,420 --> 02:17:33,790

right and so you know Jimmy's looking at

3004

02:17:38,041 --> 02:17:36,430

me you know he was with us Ron was

3005

02:17:39,780 --> 02:17:38,051

getting extremely nervous and I was

3006

02:17:41,791 --> 02:17:39,790

getting very uncomfortable because I'm

3007

02:17:43,710 --> 02:17:41,801

thinking you know dear God it's the

3008

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:43,720

beginning of the night you know we

3009

02:17:48,060 --> 02:17:46,000

hadn't even gotten into doing the Ouija

3010

02:17:49,860 --> 02:17:48,070

board we haven't even gotten into doing

3011

02:17:51,420 --> 02:17:49,870

any heavy communication in fact the

3012

02:17:53,640 --> 02:17:51,430

lights was still like it was still light

3013

02:17:57,180 --> 02:17:53,650

oh it was still you know the Sun was

3014

02:17:58,750 --> 02:17:57,190

just setting and I thought oh my god I'm

3015

02:18:01,900 --> 02:17:58,760

in for a long night

3016

02:18:04,240 --> 02:18:01,910

you know and so that to me is where it

3017

02:18:06,490 --> 02:18:04,250

really you know escalated that night

3018

02:18:10,450 --> 02:18:06,500

when we got into that room and Ron

3019

02:18:14,440 --> 02:18:10,460

pulled out the Ouija board so okay

3020

02:18:17,650 --> 02:18:14,450

there's got to be a crazy Ouija board

3021

02:18:19,990 --> 02:18:17,660

situation what happened there well you

3022

02:18:22,269 --> 02:18:20,000

know we he sets the weeds Ouija board up

3023

02:18:23,860 --> 02:18:22,279

and you know we're just asking and that

3024

02:18:25,419 --> 02:18:23,870

was you know I actually saw it today

3025

02:18:27,969 --> 02:18:25,429

kind of for the first time watching the

3026

02:18:30,700 --> 02:18:27,979

little snippet of the video as we were

3027

02:18:32,650 --> 02:18:30,710

communicating with this spirit I'm over

3028

02:18:35,080 --> 02:18:32,660

there saying you know he's telling us to

3029

02:18:36,730 --> 02:18:35,090

go he's telling us to go we have to he

3030

02:18:40,089 --> 02:18:36,740

wants us out of here he wants us to

3031

02:18:42,099 --> 02:18:40,099

leave and at the same time you know

3032

02:18:43,870 --> 02:18:42,109

later when they dubbed it they said you

3033

02:18:46,990 --> 02:18:43,880

could see that the electronics were

3034

02:18:49,469 --> 02:18:47,000

going fuzzy on the cameras and it

3035

02:18:51,790 --> 02:18:49,479

actually says unbeknownst to the

3036

02:18:56,110 --> 02:18:51,800

investigators the words that she was

3037

02:18:57,879 --> 02:18:56,120

saying are repeated in the EVP so you

3038

02:19:01,089 --> 02:18:57,889

could hear in the background it was like

3039

02:19:03,490 --> 02:19:01,099

go go and you know that was really the

3040

02:19:07,120 --> 02:19:03,500

beginning of communicating with that

3041

02:19:09,429 --> 02:19:07,130

spirit you know it what happened is I

3042

02:19:11,290 --> 02:19:09,439

was holding Jimmy's hand in Ron's hand

3043

02:19:13,540 --> 02:19:11,300

and I didn't even know how hard I was

3044

02:19:15,610 --> 02:19:13,550

holding their hands as you know for us

3045

02:19:17,080 --> 02:19:15,620

we did the Ouija board then we decided

3046

02:19:18,790 --> 02:19:17,090

to stop with the Ouija board because we

3047

02:19:22,000 --> 02:19:18,800

already had communication so I had their

3048

02:19:24,969 --> 02:19:22,010

hands held and I don't remember a lot

3049

02:19:28,089 --> 02:19:24,979

after that what happened when town but I

3050

02:19:30,400 --> 02:19:28,099

looked at the video today and it was

3051  
02:19:32,349 --> 02:19:30,410  
terrifying because you know Jimmy's

3052  
02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:32,359  
fingers were purple his hands were

3053  
02:19:37,000 --> 02:19:34,399  
purple he said I have not he says my

3054  
02:19:39,129 --> 02:19:37,010  
hands were tingling that it was crazy

3055  
02:19:41,950 --> 02:19:39,139  
and someone's like your hands are blue

3056  
02:19:44,500 --> 02:19:41,960  
you know when Ron was saying the same

3057  
02:19:46,780 --> 02:19:44,510  
thing you know that you know he couldn't

3058  
02:19:49,179 --> 02:19:46,790  
believe that how strong the energy was

3059  
02:19:51,160 --> 02:19:49,189  
at that time and how all of us just like

3060  
02:19:53,889 --> 02:19:51,170  
I started pushing back and trying to get

3061  
02:19:55,690 --> 02:19:53,899  
away I ended up in the recess of the

3062  
02:19:57,880 --> 02:19:55,700  
attic almost it's kind of like an attic

3063  
02:19:59,260 --> 02:19:57,890

room and I was in the back of it like I

3064

02:20:02,500 --> 02:19:59,270

was I was just trying to get away from

3065

02:20:04,139 --> 02:20:02,510

everybody so it was a I don't know it

3066

02:20:06,880 --> 02:20:04,149

just was one of the harder

3067

02:20:10,150 --> 02:20:06,890

investigations that we had done does

3068

02:20:12,250 --> 02:20:10,160

anybody live there now I don't believe

3069

02:20:14,290 --> 02:20:12,260

anybody in fact I don't think many

3070

02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:14,300

lighthouses amande at this time right

3071

02:20:21,790 --> 02:20:17,600

with is their furniture or anything like

3072

02:20:23,260 --> 02:20:21,800

that there's there's empty rooms you

3073

02:20:25,809 --> 02:20:23,270

know there's no really furniture but

3074

02:20:28,480 --> 02:20:25,819

down in the first floor there were like

3075

02:20:31,480 --> 02:20:28,490

almost pews that you would find you know

3076

02:20:33,670 --> 02:20:31,490

benches that were these big in fact I

3077

02:20:35,889 --> 02:20:33,680

remember those because during the night

3078

02:20:37,900 --> 02:20:35,899

when we're trying to get you know just

3079

02:20:40,000 --> 02:20:37,910

close our eyes for five minutes

3080

02:20:43,050 --> 02:20:40,010

I'd go down in that room and that seemed

3081

02:20:47,080 --> 02:20:43,060

to be the one room that was not as heavy

3082

02:20:49,240 --> 02:20:47,090

the energy wasn't as you know like

3083

02:20:51,160 --> 02:20:49,250

reaching out trying to grab you it was a

3084

02:20:53,349 --> 02:20:51,170

little bit less intense so it was one of

3085

02:20:57,179 --> 02:20:53,359

the places I could go to get some rest

3086

02:21:04,540 --> 02:20:57,189

you know whoever lived there it was

3087

02:21:06,700 --> 02:21:04,550

you're bound to go crazy no no no no no

3088

02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:06,710

who would want to be out there by

3089

02:21:15,250 --> 02:21:11,840

themselves you know just a bad idea just

3090

02:21:16,769 --> 02:21:15,260

a bad idea have you have you ever seen a

3091

02:21:22,590 --> 02:21:16,779

ghost

3092

02:21:26,170 --> 02:21:22,600

when I was young I saw them all the time

3093

02:21:28,750 --> 02:21:26,180

and now when I see them I see them more

3094

02:21:31,450 --> 02:21:28,760

as I it's almost like I glimpse them you

3095

02:21:34,080 --> 02:21:31,460

know I get a quick snapshot of what I

3096

02:21:36,969 --> 02:21:34,090

see or it seems like they almost shimmer

3097

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:36,979

but I when I was younger I could see

3098

02:21:41,679 --> 02:21:39,439

them as if I was looking at someone else

3099

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:41,689

you know that was physical standing in

3100

02:21:47,440 --> 02:21:44,960

front of me what yeah what about Ron and

3101

02:21:51,040 --> 02:21:47,450

when you guys are out doing you know

3102

02:21:54,519 --> 02:21:51,050

because he's the skeptic has has he ever

3103

02:21:57,550 --> 02:21:54,529

seen anything he has actually and you

3104

02:22:00,510 --> 02:21:57,560

know he started off a real skeptic and

3105

02:22:05,620 --> 02:22:00,520

even though he he tries to keep you know

3106

02:22:07,179 --> 02:22:05,630

he is skeptic but not as skeptic as he

3107

02:22:10,690 --> 02:22:07,189

was when he first started if that makes

3108

02:22:13,300 --> 02:22:10,700

sense because over the years all the you

3109

02:22:15,190 --> 02:22:13,310

know the information is gathered and you

3110

02:22:16,960 --> 02:22:15,200

know it gives you those aha moments and

3111

02:22:20,170 --> 02:22:16,970

you know he'll still try to remain

3112

02:22:22,480 --> 02:22:20,180

scientific but yet in fact I think he

3113

02:22:24,670 --> 02:22:22,490

even sent said today that you know he's

3114

02:22:25,720 --> 02:22:24,680

the time he has seen a spirit he

3115

02:22:28,511 --> 02:22:25,730

actually saw it when we were

3116

02:22:30,520 --> 02:22:28,521

investigating you know he saw it at a

3117

02:22:32,650 --> 02:22:30,530

different time that he saw a spirit and

3118

02:22:34,900 --> 02:22:32,660

he thought that you know he was doing a

3119

02:22:37,030 --> 02:22:34,910

at the Portsmouth Lighthouse he was

3120

02:22:39,911 --> 02:22:37,040

actually doing a night where he brought

3121

02:22:42,131 --> 02:22:39,921

people in to do a ghost tour and while

3122

02:22:43,930 --> 02:22:42,141

he was standing there and then that

3123

02:22:46,240 --> 02:22:43,940

location they always would see a woman

3124

02:22:47,860 --> 02:22:46,250

walking on the walls right around the

3125

02:22:49,301 --> 02:22:47,870

the lighthouse in fact the Coast Guard

3126  
02:22:51,190 --> 02:22:49,311  
would always report seeing this woman

3127  
02:22:52,751 --> 02:22:51,200  
and then to go see her on the monitors

3128  
02:22:54,761 --> 02:22:52,761  
and then they'd go run out to see who

3129  
02:22:57,490 --> 02:22:54,771  
was out on the walls and nobody would be

3130  
02:22:59,801 --> 02:22:57,500  
there so this one night he was doing

3131  
02:23:01,421 --> 02:22:59,811  
this tour and when he's standing inside

3132  
02:23:03,131 --> 02:23:01,431  
and he's talking you know he didn't want

3133  
02:23:04,211 --> 02:23:03,141  
to repeat himself so he saw somebody

3134  
02:23:05,740 --> 02:23:04,221  
like they were walking and there was

3135  
02:23:07,211 --> 02:23:05,750  
windows and he's looking like waiting

3136  
02:23:09,041 --> 02:23:07,221  
for the person to come and the woman

3137  
02:23:10,631 --> 02:23:09,051  
that was standing there he was waiting

3138  
02:23:12,430 --> 02:23:10,641

for her to come around and go to the

3139

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:12,440

door and so he's waiting and waiting

3140

02:23:15,341 --> 02:23:14,000

he's like what's taking her so long so

3141

02:23:17,921 --> 02:23:15,351

he goes could you just go ask that woman

3142

02:23:20,770 --> 02:23:17,931

right there to come in and they went out

3143

02:23:22,421 --> 02:23:20,780

and said there's nobody there so you

3144

02:23:24,371 --> 02:23:22,431

know he actually was a little

3145

02:23:27,011 --> 02:23:24,381

dumbfounded because he thought wow like

3146

02:23:28,301 --> 02:23:27,021

he he saw her and so much so that he was

3147

02:23:30,341 --> 02:23:28,311

going to wait to start because he didn't

3148

02:23:33,461 --> 02:23:30,351

want to speak twice for nothing

3149

02:23:36,131 --> 02:23:33,471

but it turned out there was no one the

3150

02:23:40,081 --> 02:23:36,141

the other thing that that that freaks me

3151  
02:23:43,541 --> 02:23:40,091  
out and it and it's not away before

3152  
02:23:46,211 --> 02:23:43,551  
Annabelle or anything like that but yeah

3153  
02:23:51,400 --> 02:23:46,221  
you know it's dolls and and things that

3154  
02:23:55,841 --> 02:23:51,410  
that did attached to these yeah what's

3155  
02:24:00,001 --> 02:23:55,851  
going on there and have you done you

3156  
02:24:02,740 --> 02:24:00,011  
know a research situation with with a

3157  
02:24:06,581 --> 02:24:02,750  
spirit that has attached to to a doll

3158  
02:24:09,581 --> 02:24:06,591  
you know we've had we went to this

3159  
02:24:12,220 --> 02:24:09,591  
Sprague mansion to do a three-part

3160  
02:24:14,831 --> 02:24:12,230  
series like a an investigation in a

3161  
02:24:16,600 --> 02:24:14,841  
radio show and it was Australia and

3162  
02:24:19,360 --> 02:24:16,610  
England were all doing this live

3163  
02:24:21,970 --> 02:24:19,370

broadcast right for Halloween and it

3164

02:24:24,490 --> 02:24:21,980

wasn't necessarily it was just creepy

3165

02:24:26,951 --> 02:24:24,500

for this that there was one room and as

3166

02:24:29,680 --> 02:24:26,961

you say dolls right the room was filled

3167

02:24:32,711 --> 02:24:29,690

with these old creepy dolls that were

3168

02:24:34,871 --> 02:24:32,721

just sitting in the room and one of the

3169

02:24:38,470 --> 02:24:34,881

investigators thought that they saw the

3170

02:24:39,580 --> 02:24:38,480

doll move and he but but again he's

3171

02:24:42,280 --> 02:24:39,590

terrified of dolls for

3172

02:24:43,929 --> 02:24:42,290

right so we were trying to see if we can

3173

02:24:46,540 --> 02:24:43,939

gather any information and if it

3174

02:24:49,900 --> 02:24:46,550

actually did move but we can't validate

3175

02:24:53,110 --> 02:24:49,910

whether it did or didn't but again I

3176

02:24:54,880 --> 02:24:53,120

haven't had it just with the doll I will

3177

02:24:57,099 --> 02:24:54,890

say though that we we did have a

3178

02:24:59,679 --> 02:24:57,109

situation that have you ever heard of

3179

02:25:02,200 --> 02:24:59,689

the Dybbuk box yes and I was just gonna

3180

02:25:05,380 --> 02:25:02,210

bring that up that's you know things

3181

02:25:07,570 --> 02:25:05,390

getting attached you know and and you

3182

02:25:10,929 --> 02:25:07,580

remove these objects like the Dybbuk box

3183

02:25:14,110 --> 02:25:10,939

from the house and and things clean up

3184

02:25:17,860 --> 02:25:14,120

but whoever's got it now they have the

3185

02:25:22,030 --> 02:25:17,870

issues exactly and you know I could get

3186

02:25:25,660 --> 02:25:22,040

into some of the terrifying details of

3187

02:25:27,910 --> 02:25:25,670

that but the the Dybbuk box I actually

3188

02:25:30,400 --> 02:25:27,920

had seen it originally on I think it was

3189

02:25:32,349 --> 02:25:30,410

eBay or something like that when

3190

02:25:33,760 --> 02:25:32,359

somebody was talking about it so being

3191

02:25:37,090 --> 02:25:33,770

that we have the paranormal

3192

02:25:38,889 --> 02:25:37,100

investigative team I put a sent an email

3193

02:25:41,290 --> 02:25:38,899

out to the person who had the Dybbuk box

3194

02:25:42,880 --> 02:25:41,300

and he was actually had it bound and

3195

02:25:45,730 --> 02:25:42,890

tied up in this museum place that he

3196

02:25:49,360 --> 02:25:45,740

worked at right but the whole history of

3197

02:25:51,580 --> 02:25:49,370

it was written up on eBay so I called

3198

02:25:53,469 --> 02:25:51,590

this man and you know he talked to me

3199

02:25:55,690 --> 02:25:53,479

about it now I didn't know a lot of the

3200

02:25:57,010 --> 02:25:55,700

whole every part of the history about it

3201  
02:25:58,750 --> 02:25:57,020  
and things that had happened until he

3202  
02:26:00,639 --> 02:25:58,760  
started talking to me so I was just

3203  
02:26:03,310 --> 02:26:00,649  
really trying to take it to help him you

3204  
02:26:04,420 --> 02:26:03,320  
know like he was at home and he was

3205  
02:26:06,700 --> 02:26:04,430  
saying you know all these things were

3206  
02:26:08,170 --> 02:26:06,710  
happening so I said you know okay go to

3207  
02:26:09,820 --> 02:26:08,180  
your you know with your computer you

3208  
02:26:12,010 --> 02:26:09,830  
could try holy water you could try doing

3209  
02:26:14,710 --> 02:26:12,020  
blessings you know you can try doing all

3210  
02:26:17,620 --> 02:26:14,720  
this stuff and as I'm talking to him

3211  
02:26:19,300 --> 02:26:17,630  
Jimmy I actually walked in the other

3212  
02:26:22,780 --> 02:26:19,310  
room and I start smelling jasmine

3213  
02:26:24,760 --> 02:26:22,790

flowers all right no no exactly and I

3214

02:26:26,380 --> 02:26:24,770

start going oh maybe this isn't such a

3215

02:26:27,849 --> 02:26:26,390

good idea right because the Energy's

3216

02:26:29,410 --> 02:26:27,859

energy and you don't have to keep it in

3217

02:26:32,650 --> 02:26:29,420

one room right like it's in one place

3218

02:26:34,660 --> 02:26:32,660

its energy is you know I could be doing

3219

02:26:37,450 --> 02:26:34,670

remote healing for instance and it you

3220

02:26:40,389 --> 02:26:37,460

know so I know the reality that we're

3221

02:26:41,950 --> 02:26:40,399

not protected right so this guy says to

3222

02:26:43,840 --> 02:26:41,960

me Mommy I'm gonna call you something's

3223

02:26:45,730 --> 02:26:43,850

going on right now I will call you I'll

3224

02:26:48,190 --> 02:26:45,740

call you tomorrow like okay and I'm

3225

02:26:50,770 --> 02:26:48,200

thinking don't call me right um so

3226

02:26:52,910 --> 02:26:50,780

anyway he hangs up the phone he doesn't

3227

02:26:55,820 --> 02:26:52,920

call me the next day two days later

3228

02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:55,830

he calls me and he said well I ran into

3229

02:26:59,330 --> 02:26:57,840

a little bit of a problem he said when

3230

02:27:02,300 --> 02:26:59,340

you were talking to me on the phone and

3231

02:27:04,190 --> 02:27:02,310

you told me to use the holy water and so

3232

02:27:09,020 --> 02:27:04,200

forth he said my computer started on

3233

02:27:11,450 --> 02:27:09,030

fire and it literally melted my keyboard

3234

02:27:13,490 --> 02:27:11,460

it melted the computer I had it you know

3235

02:27:14,960 --> 02:27:13,500

the hard drive he said so I couldn't get

3236

02:27:16,850 --> 02:27:14,970

a hold of you right away because I had

3237

02:27:20,390 --> 02:27:16,860

to go to work at the Museum and get your

3238

02:27:22,520 --> 02:27:20,400

information again to call you and so I

3239

02:27:24,980 --> 02:27:22,530

thought oh this is you know this isn't

3240

02:27:27,560 --> 02:27:24,990

good so anyway I said look would you be

3241

02:27:29,480 --> 02:27:27,570

interested in talking to Ron and I you

3242

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:29,490

know we'll do we'll talk to each other

3243

02:27:33,530 --> 02:27:31,920

and maybe do a radio show and try to

3244

02:27:38,290 --> 02:27:33,540

talk to you about what's going on and he

3245

02:27:41,120 --> 02:27:38,300

said sure so let me let me jump in and

3246

02:27:44,330 --> 02:27:41,130

we're gonna take a commercial break and

3247

02:27:44,960 --> 02:27:44,340

we're gonna come back and and finish

3248

02:27:48,700 --> 02:27:44,970

this

3249

02:27:52,670 --> 02:27:48,710

I'm already I'm already uncomfortable

3250

02:27:55,040 --> 02:27:52,680

this is night two of our Halloween night

3251

02:27:57,830 --> 02:27:55,050

Maureen wood is here and of course we're

3252

02:28:00,230 --> 02:27:57,840

talking about her new book more ghost

3253

02:28:02,870 --> 02:28:00,240

chronicles it's right there and you can

3254

02:28:05,270 --> 02:28:02,880

get it at Amazon and all of the links

3255

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:05,280

for it or over at Jimmy Church radio

3256

02:28:10,840 --> 02:28:07,439

calm more with Maureen right after this

3257

02:28:14,540 --> 02:28:10,850

short break Maureen are you on Twitter

3258

02:28:19,800 --> 02:28:14,550

okay that's good enough we'll be right

3259

02:28:35,850 --> 02:28:33,140

[Music]

3260

02:28:38,671 --> 02:28:35,860

Viveca box here and you are listening to

3261

02:28:44,120 --> 02:28:38,681

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3262

02:28:48,309 --> 02:28:44,130

radio.com this my popular opinion

3263

02:28:51,230 --> 02:28:48,319

reading a book will not make you smarter

3264

02:28:54,279 --> 02:28:51,240

but listening to Jimmy church will

3265

02:28:58,580 --> 02:28:54,289

[Applause]

3266

02:29:00,439 --> 02:28:58,590

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3267

02:29:02,899 --> 02:29:00,449

year we've experienced more than our

3268

02:29:05,210 --> 02:29:02,909

fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

3269

02:29:07,219 --> 02:29:05,220

to black and last month I decided to

3270

02:29:09,649 --> 02:29:07,229

make sure my family does not have to

3271

02:29:12,800 --> 02:29:09,659

worry about food should we get caught in

3272

02:29:15,260 --> 02:29:12,810

a real emergency situation introducing

3273

02:29:17,029 --> 02:29:15,270

Humana a healthy storable product that

3274

02:29:18,949 --> 02:29:17,039

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3275

02:29:21,229 --> 02:29:18,959

it every day instead of just during

3276

02:29:23,479 --> 02:29:21,239

those times of duress all new manna

3277

02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:23,489

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3278

02:29:29,389 --> 02:29:26,880

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3279

02:29:31,340 --> 02:29:29,399

are made in America with the new manna

3280

02:29:32,899 --> 02:29:31,350

pack in your home you'll be able to

3281

02:29:35,479 --> 02:29:32,909

sleep at night knowing that you

3282

02:29:38,660 --> 02:29:35,489

protected your family not only have I

3283

02:29:40,760 --> 02:29:38,670

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3284

02:29:42,979 --> 02:29:40,770

too just click on the new manna banner

3285

02:29:44,840 --> 02:29:42,989

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3286

02:29:47,269 --> 02:29:44,850

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3287

02:29:49,269 --> 02:29:47,279

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3288

02:29:53,389 --> 02:29:49,279

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3289

02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:53,399

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3290

02:29:58,489 --> 02:29:55,439

Church of fade to black and I take life

3291

02:30:01,699 --> 02:29:58,499

change tea supplements every single day

3292

02:30:06,949 --> 02:30:01,709

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3293

02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:06,959

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3294

02:30:12,199 --> 02:30:09,840

beans from Central America with dashes

3295

02:30:14,569 --> 02:30:12,209

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3296

02:30:17,660 --> 02:30:14,579

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3297

02:30:20,809 --> 02:30:17,670

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3298

02:30:24,559 --> 02:30:20,819

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3299

02:30:27,170 --> 02:30:24,569

blend from River moon coffee yes River

3300

02:30:28,790 --> 02:30:27,180

moons darkest customized roast was

3301

02:30:32,449 --> 02:30:28,800

created for the love of

3302

02:30:34,969 --> 02:30:32,459

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3303

02:30:38,239 --> 02:30:34,979

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3304

02:30:42,439 --> 02:30:38,249

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3305

02:30:44,750 --> 02:30:42,449

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3306

02:30:47,479 --> 02:30:44,760

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3307

02:30:49,910 --> 02:30:47,489

like the bunker leaning further into the

3308

02:30:52,710 --> 02:30:49,920

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3309

02:30:54,450 --> 02:30:52,720

blend from Reber moon coffee

3310

02:30:57,120 --> 02:30:54,460

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3311

02:31:00,950 --> 02:30:57,130

radio.com and use the promo code f2b

3312

02:31:05,610 --> 02:31:00,960

blend for 15% off of your order today

3313

02:31:07,469 --> 02:31:05,620

gobekli tepe hi folks CBD is the home

3314

02:31:09,269 --> 02:31:07,479

run hitter for health right now why do

3315

02:31:11,880 --> 02:31:09,279

you ask because of what it does for the

3316

02:31:13,229 --> 02:31:11,890

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

3317

02:31:15,719 --> 02:31:13,239

about the benefit you know there's

3318

02:31:17,910 --> 02:31:15,729

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3319

02:31:20,490 --> 02:31:17,920

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3320

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:20,500

life oil calm angel life oil uses

3321

02:31:24,300 --> 02:31:22,479

organic ingredients and is blended in

3322

02:31:27,380 --> 02:31:24,310

coconut oil for some of the best

3323

02:31:30,000 --> 02:31:27,390

benefits legal in 50 states and none

3324

02:31:33,630 --> 02:31:30,010

psychoactive logon to ancient life oil

3325

02:31:35,580 --> 02:31:33,640

calm that's ancient life oil calm this

3326

02:31:38,370 --> 02:31:35,590

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and my

3327

02:31:41,729 --> 02:31:38,380

family is safe because of new mana

3328

02:31:43,590 --> 02:31:41,739

emergency food storage just go to the

3329

02:31:49,500 --> 02:31:43,600

new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3330

02:31:52,200 --> 02:31:49,510

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3331

02:31:54,719 --> 02:31:52,210

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3332

02:31:57,690 --> 02:31:54,729

love the new paranormal radio app from

3333

02:31:59,910 --> 02:31:57,700

torque stream live you'll find a great

3334

02:32:03,030 --> 02:31:59,920

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3335

02:32:05,460 --> 02:32:03,040

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3336

02:32:07,679 --> 02:32:05,470

download the paranormal radio app now

3337

02:32:10,019 --> 02:32:07,689

and start listening to the very best in

3338

02:32:11,519 --> 02:32:10,029

paranormal talk entertainment including

3339

02:32:14,519 --> 02:32:11,529

the network you're listening to right

3340

02:32:24,840 --> 02:32:14,529

now the paranormal radio app free in

3341

02:32:29,860 --> 02:32:28,540

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3342

02:32:40,689 --> 02:32:29,870

born this way

3343

02:32:44,100 --> 02:32:40,699

kera radio.com this is KJ CR Jimmy

3344

02:32:44,110 --> 02:32:55,461

[Music]

3345

02:32:59,150 --> 02:32:57,470

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

3346

02:33:02,600 --> 02:32:59,160

host Jimmy Church doing a little

3347

02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:02,610

overtime with her yes tonight Maureen

3348

02:33:07,280 --> 02:33:05,040

would kitten kitten let Maureen go I'm

3349

02:33:10,730 --> 02:33:07,290

getting a little freaked out it's night

3350

02:33:13,310 --> 02:33:10,740

two of our Halloween week here on fade

3351

02:33:16,430 --> 02:33:13,320

to black and got into the story of the

3352

02:33:19,400 --> 02:33:16,440

Dybbuk box now first off Maureen this

3353

02:33:21,770 --> 02:33:19,410

yeah this is this got to be a really

3354

02:33:25,251 --> 02:33:21,780

really big deal and I remember when the

3355

02:33:28,310 --> 02:33:25,261

story broke I didn't know that you got

3356

02:33:31,791 --> 02:33:28,320

all involved in this eBay situation with

3357

02:33:35,961 --> 02:33:31,801

him Kevin so you were talking as

3358

02:33:38,030 --> 02:33:35,971

directly with Kevin Kevin Mannis you

3359

02:33:41,331 --> 02:33:38,040

know I'm I'm awful with my Mario name

3360

02:33:42,950 --> 02:33:41,341

sometimes and I think it was or I don't

3361

02:33:44,780 --> 02:33:42,960

know if it was a gentleman who bought it

3362

02:33:48,591 --> 02:33:44,790

got it from him I know that the person

3363

02:33:50,600 --> 02:33:48,601

who had it actually had the was it

3364

02:33:53,480 --> 02:33:50,610

working for a museum at the time so he

3365

02:33:56,541 --> 02:33:53,490

bound the Dybbuk box and put it in the

3366

02:33:59,990 --> 02:33:56,551

basement what you're right yeah what

3367

02:34:01,700 --> 02:34:00,000

year was this bad has to be oh my

3368

02:34:03,580 --> 02:34:01,710

goodness over ten years ago

3369

02:34:09,820 --> 02:34:03,590

okay

3370

02:34:13,600 --> 02:34:09,830

is nuts this you know it's it's so nuts

3371

02:34:16,480 --> 02:34:13,610

yeah I just posted pictures of it and I

3372

02:34:19,421 --> 02:34:16,490

remember and I've talked about this a

3373

02:34:21,970 --> 02:34:19,431

few times on the show over the years but

3374

02:34:24,580 --> 02:34:21,980

you you just look at it and it's a it's

3375

02:34:28,051 --> 02:34:24,590

like a wine cabinet or something right

3376

02:34:31,780 --> 02:34:28,061

you look at it and you know it's wrong

3377

02:34:34,990 --> 02:34:31,790

okay I there was what broken tombstones

3378

02:34:36,940 --> 02:34:35,000

that were in there for I guess it was

3379

02:34:39,190 --> 02:34:36,950

you know part of bringing them into the

3380

02:34:41,711 --> 02:34:39,200

Jewish people into the concentration

3381

02:34:44,921 --> 02:34:41,721

camps they would have them walk on as an

3382

02:34:48,100 --> 02:34:44,931

insult walking on the stones right of

3383

02:34:50,110 --> 02:34:48,110

their loved ones the tombstones so there

3384

02:34:54,220 --> 02:34:50,120

had been I believe broken tombstone

3385

02:34:56,711 --> 02:34:54,230

pieces or also coins hair there was hair

3386

02:34:59,620 --> 02:34:56,721

that was inside you know it was it was

3387

02:35:02,730 --> 02:34:59,630

at a very you know you wouldn't think

3388

02:35:04,780 --> 02:35:02,740

that this would cause any kind of

3389

02:35:06,730 --> 02:35:04,790

paranormal event you know if he didn't

3390

02:35:08,290 --> 02:35:06,740

know about it but the stories that went

3391

02:35:11,410 --> 02:35:08,300

along with this Dybbuk box were

3392

02:35:13,211 --> 02:35:11,420

frightening and you know you sit there

3393

02:35:15,970 --> 02:35:13,221

in you you know we were interviewing

3394

02:35:17,740 --> 02:35:15,980

this person at the time and when we

3395

02:35:19,751 --> 02:35:17,750

talked to him you know one of the

3396

02:35:21,850 --> 02:35:19,761

stories that really jumps out at me was

3397

02:35:23,890 --> 02:35:21,860

he said you know he had when he

3398

02:35:26,140 --> 02:35:23,900

originally got the Dimmick box he didn't

3399

02:35:28,091 --> 02:35:26,150

really put too much stock like you know

3400

02:35:31,390 --> 02:35:28,101

proof from what was going on with it so

3401  
02:35:33,370 --> 02:35:31,400  
before he bound it you know he was gonna

3402  
02:35:36,280 --> 02:35:33,380  
go off on this business trip I guess so

3403  
02:35:37,841 --> 02:35:36,290  
the box had been at his house so before

3404  
02:35:39,970 --> 02:35:37,851  
he had taken care of you know the steps

3405  
02:35:42,580 --> 02:35:39,980  
to protect themselves you know he said

3406  
02:35:44,860 --> 02:35:42,590  
that outside of his house was this tree

3407  
02:35:47,110 --> 02:35:44,870  
that would take literally maybe ten to

3408  
02:35:48,761 --> 02:35:47,120  
15 people would have to stand circular

3409  
02:35:51,910 --> 02:35:48,771  
around it and hold the hands that's how

3410  
02:35:55,450 --> 02:35:51,920  
big this base of this big old oak tree

3411  
02:35:57,610 --> 02:35:55,460  
was outside of his house um and he said

3412  
02:36:00,370 --> 02:35:57,620  
what happened was you know he was going

3413  
02:36:02,171 --> 02:36:00,380

on a trip so he went to leave and he was

3414

02:36:05,530 --> 02:36:02,181

I don't know if he was at the airport or

3415

02:36:08,410 --> 02:36:05,540

he was going on the trip and he had made

3416

02:36:10,480 --> 02:36:08,420

some comment about the box and about it

3417

02:36:12,910 --> 02:36:10,490

not being you know what it thought it

3418

02:36:15,160 --> 02:36:12,920

was or he was talking to someone and at

3419

02:36:16,930 --> 02:36:15,170

the same time that he was relaying that

3420

02:36:19,360 --> 02:36:16,940

information

3421

02:36:21,131 --> 02:36:19,370

the tree uprooted itself out of the

3422

02:36:23,650 --> 02:36:21,141

ground there wasn't any wind going on

3423

02:36:25,600 --> 02:36:23,660

there wasn't any sort of anything

3424

02:36:27,011 --> 02:36:25,610

happening well the tree uprooted itself

3425

02:36:32,171 --> 02:36:27,021

and crashed through the roof of his

3426

02:36:35,350 --> 02:36:32,181

house yeah so I mean that's only the

3427

02:36:38,200 --> 02:36:35,360

small stories that you hear that was

3428

02:36:39,850 --> 02:36:38,210

taking place so I mean imagine this so

3429

02:36:41,261 --> 02:36:39,860

you we said we were already saying how I

3430

02:36:44,020 --> 02:36:41,271

was smelling you know the jasmine

3431

02:36:46,541 --> 02:36:44,030

flowers right right and I'm feeling all

3432

02:36:48,430 --> 02:36:46,551

of this you know I start feeling all

3433

02:36:49,841 --> 02:36:48,440

this energy and I was not comfortable at

3434

02:36:51,190 --> 02:36:49,851

all with this whole thing and I kept

3435

02:36:52,841 --> 02:36:51,200

saying Ron you know maybe we should

3436

02:36:56,200 --> 02:36:52,851

cancel the radio show because I don't

3437

02:36:58,720 --> 02:36:56,210

want to really antagonize this this

3438

02:37:01,660 --> 02:36:58,730

energy or this entity and then get into

3439

02:37:03,881 --> 02:37:01,670

a bad place and Ron being ron was like

3440

02:37:06,430 --> 02:37:03,891

oh come on what's gonna happen you know

3441

02:37:09,761 --> 02:37:06,440

let's let's just do the show said okay

3442

02:37:12,640 --> 02:37:09,771

so we interviewed this man we're on WCC

3443

02:37:16,450 --> 02:37:12,650

M and Lawrence Wright lives FM radio and

3444

02:37:19,240 --> 02:37:16,460

we're sitting there talking to this man

3445

02:37:21,820 --> 02:37:19,250

while all of a sudden we're as we're

3446

02:37:24,640 --> 02:37:21,830

talking to him you know the atmosphere

3447

02:37:27,671 --> 02:37:24,650

in the studio changed right it wasn't

3448

02:37:28,961 --> 02:37:27,681

just like you know before it was warm

3449

02:37:31,480 --> 02:37:28,971

right I think we talked them in the

3450

02:37:33,671 --> 02:37:31,490

winter so but or the summer I can't

3451

02:37:35,350 --> 02:37:33,681

recall but it with the room change like

3452

02:37:37,421 --> 02:37:35,360

you know how you can feel the change

3453

02:37:39,131 --> 02:37:37,431

where you can feel this cold breeze just

3454

02:37:40,001 --> 02:37:39,141

coming up from the ground yeah I'm

3455

02:37:44,530 --> 02:37:40,011

feeling it now

3456

02:37:46,541 --> 02:37:44,540

so just feeling this cold breeze

3457

02:37:48,461 --> 02:37:46,551

surround you and I could feel that

3458

02:37:50,320 --> 02:37:48,471

energy and as this man's talking I'm

3459

02:37:53,410 --> 02:37:50,330

thinking oh my god we just have to get

3460

02:37:55,690 --> 02:37:53,420

him off the phone and Ron is now getting

3461

02:37:57,761 --> 02:37:55,700

agitated I could see it so I'm looking

3462

02:38:00,461 --> 02:37:57,771

at him and I'm thinking holy crap you

3463

02:38:02,140 --> 02:38:00,471

know we're now where we're supposed to

3464

02:38:03,700 --> 02:38:02,150

meet the whole team at the Windham

3465

02:38:05,381 --> 02:38:03,710

restaurant in New Hampshire after we're

3466

02:38:07,150 --> 02:38:05,391

done this interview but now we're

3467

02:38:09,190 --> 02:38:07,160

literally at each other's throats so we

3468

02:38:11,291 --> 02:38:09,200

get off this radio station and we are

3469

02:38:13,961 --> 02:38:11,301

like Angry which each other and we're

3470

02:38:15,881 --> 02:38:13,971

bickering like we never did before and I

3471

02:38:17,200 --> 02:38:15,891

kept saying to him you know I told you

3472

02:38:18,791 --> 02:38:17,210

that we shouldn't have done this show

3473

02:38:20,680 --> 02:38:18,801

and blah blah blah and he's like oh stop

3474

02:38:22,961 --> 02:38:20,690

stop worrying about it this is fine

3475

02:38:24,761 --> 02:38:22,971

don't worry about it like okay while we

3476

02:38:26,860 --> 02:38:24,771

go out to the Windham restaurant you

3477

02:38:28,920 --> 02:38:26,870

know we're sitting there and Ron is

3478

02:38:30,210 --> 02:38:28,930

talking about the show and

3479

02:38:31,439 --> 02:38:30,220

as he's talking about the show I'm

3480

02:38:33,990 --> 02:38:31,449

looking at him like please don't bring

3481

02:38:36,000 --> 02:38:34,000

it up right don't start getting into

3482

02:38:37,590 --> 02:38:36,010

that you know conversation I don't I

3483

02:38:40,920 --> 02:38:37,600

don't want to deal with it well he goes

3484

02:38:42,450 --> 02:38:40,930

oh come on I'm bulletproof well I'm not

3485

02:38:44,160 --> 02:38:42,460

even kidding you it was like somebody

3486

02:38:46,500 --> 02:38:44,170

kicked the chair out from under him and

3487

02:38:48,090 --> 02:38:46,510

he went right back on the ground so

3488

02:38:51,150 --> 02:38:48,100

we're in the restaurant and now he's on

3489

02:38:52,650 --> 02:38:51,160

the floor his chair had tipped over so

3490

02:38:54,870 --> 02:38:52,660

he's like will allow he's a little

3491

02:38:57,150 --> 02:38:54,880

slight shaken right like no no he gets

3492

02:38:57,630 --> 02:38:57,160

up sit so that was that was a fluke okay

3493

02:39:00,689 --> 02:38:57,640

Ron

3494

02:39:02,639 --> 02:39:00,699

well maybe within 20 minutes later he's

3495

02:39:07,679 --> 02:39:02,649

like we're all leaving we're dispersing

3496

02:39:09,479 --> 02:39:07,689

from the you know the restaurant and he

3497

02:39:11,099 --> 02:39:09,489

had him and his wife leave and they're

3498

02:39:14,040 --> 02:39:11,109

in this small little Taurus or something

3499

02:39:17,760 --> 02:39:14,050

a white car and it's nighttime but it's

3500

02:39:20,639 --> 02:39:17,770

a white car right and he drives he goes

3501

02:39:23,010 --> 02:39:20,649

to this intersection and he goes to take

3502

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:23,020

a turn on this road and he had the right

3503

02:39:28,740 --> 02:39:25,840

away and this car plowed right into the

3504

02:39:30,179 --> 02:39:28,750

side of him and you know the he got out

3505

02:39:32,519 --> 02:39:30,189

and he's like what's going on and the

3506

02:39:35,820 --> 02:39:32,529

guy looked he said I swear I never still

3507

02:39:38,670 --> 02:39:35,830

was no car I didn't see you at all then

3508

02:39:40,349 --> 02:39:38,680

yeah and so vaanil always say remember

3509

02:39:44,340 --> 02:39:40,359

what happened tonight I said I was

3510

02:39:48,330 --> 02:39:44,350

bulletproof I mean yeah now and you're

3511

02:39:49,889 --> 02:39:48,340

saying that this was 10 years ago must

3512

02:39:52,139 --> 02:39:49,899

have been more than that actually and

3513

02:39:56,570 --> 02:39:52,149

what's what's interesting here Maureen

3514

02:40:02,790 --> 02:39:56,580

is that the box when it was opened in

3515

02:40:06,420 --> 02:40:02,800

2012 okay so no no hold on hold on check

3516

02:40:10,260 --> 02:40:06,430

this out when it was auctioned and and

3517

02:40:13,170 --> 02:40:10,270

and stuff in 2012 on eBay this is this

3518

02:40:15,900 --> 02:40:13,180

was at years after you had your

3519

02:40:21,179 --> 02:40:15,910

experience but when it was opened inside

3520

02:40:24,750 --> 02:40:21,189

in 2012 they found 1920s pennies a

3521

02:40:27,990 --> 02:40:24,760

locket blonde hair bound with a cord a

3522

02:40:30,269 --> 02:40:28,000

lock of black brown hair bound with the

3523

02:40:34,080 --> 02:40:30,279

cord a small statue engraved with the

3524

02:40:38,910 --> 02:40:34,090

Hebrew word Shalom a small golden wine

3525

02:40:39,760 --> 02:40:38,920

goblet a dried rosebud and a single

3526

02:40:46,240 --> 02:40:39,770

candle

3527

02:40:49,180 --> 02:40:46,250

with for octopus shaped legs okay there

3528

02:40:55,060 --> 02:40:49,190

you go and it's yeah and that was in

3529

02:40:57,580 --> 02:40:55,070

2012 and so well you're verifying what

3530

02:41:00,219 --> 02:40:57,590

was in the box and and and so this was

3531

02:41:04,660 --> 02:41:00,229

you know going back years before it was

3532

02:41:07,480 --> 02:41:04,670

opened in in 2012 and and the original

3533

02:41:10,480 --> 02:41:07,490

owners of the box that Jewish family

3534

02:41:14,370 --> 02:41:10,490

they had said then that the box was

3535

02:41:19,420 --> 02:41:14,380

possessed by Dybbuk which is a you know

3536

02:41:22,900 --> 02:41:19,430

the Jewish demon or devil or entity that

3537

02:41:25,810 --> 02:41:22,910

lives inside the box and you don't you

3538

02:41:27,700 --> 02:41:25,820

don't open it right don't open it I

3539

02:41:29,770 --> 02:41:27,710

thought buried with the person that's

3540

02:41:34,660 --> 02:41:29,780

right and and the original owner said

3541

02:41:36,820 --> 02:41:34,670

that she said that the Box have been

3542

02:41:40,390 --> 02:41:36,830

kept in her grandmother's sewing room

3543

02:41:43,480 --> 02:41:40,400

and was never opened because a dybbuk

3544

02:41:46,600 --> 02:41:43,490

was said to live inside of it and so it

3545

02:41:49,719 --> 02:41:46,610

went from there to the guy that you

3546

02:41:51,550 --> 02:41:49,729

interviewed so many years ago and then

3547

02:41:53,260 --> 02:41:51,560

it eventually it went through numerous

3548

02:41:55,300 --> 02:41:53,270

owners oh it went through numerous

3549

02:41:59,260 --> 02:41:55,310

owners and I have to say if you read the

3550

02:42:02,140 --> 02:41:59,270

history of it it's it's yeah it's

3551  
02:42:04,210 --> 02:42:02,150  
horrifying there you know I think one of

3552  
02:42:08,680 --> 02:42:04,220  
the first owners was someone that had it

3553  
02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:08,690  
like a antique store or like a pawn shop

3554  
02:42:15,910 --> 02:42:12,800  
almost right and they they had the box

3555  
02:42:18,550 --> 02:42:15,920  
inside that location and they started

3556  
02:42:20,710 --> 02:42:18,560  
having issues in the you know on in the

3557  
02:42:23,920 --> 02:42:20,720  
basement like of Jasmine's the smell of

3558  
02:42:27,190 --> 02:42:23,930  
urine and the smell of jasmine flowers

3559  
02:42:30,190 --> 02:42:27,200  
and then the person who had been in that

3560  
02:42:31,810 --> 02:42:30,200  
shop got very ill so that was one of the

3561  
02:42:33,969 --> 02:42:31,820  
signs that every time someone owned it

3562  
02:42:36,310 --> 02:42:33,979  
they'd see this loping creature that

3563  
02:42:38,710 --> 02:42:36,320

would be you know pretty much haunting

3564

02:42:40,540 --> 02:42:38,720

them going down their hallways and then

3565

02:42:43,990 --> 02:42:40,550

they would be losing their hair they

3566

02:42:45,580 --> 02:42:44,000

would get very ill and sick and there

3567

02:42:48,400 --> 02:42:45,590

was like no treatment as long as they

3568

02:42:50,170 --> 02:42:48,410

had that box they remained ill and as it

3569

02:42:52,030 --> 02:42:50,180

passed hands with different people I

3570

02:42:53,440 --> 02:42:52,040

mean one person it ended up back on

3571

02:42:55,030 --> 02:42:53,450

someone bought it from that show

3572

02:42:56,500 --> 02:42:55,040

and then the next thing they know they

3573

02:42:58,270 --> 02:42:56,510

returned it back in front of the shop

3574

02:43:02,050 --> 02:42:58,280

because they didn't want it because they

3575

02:43:06,130 --> 02:43:02,060

realized they connected the pieces do

3576

02:43:08,710 --> 02:43:06,140

you know who's got it now you know I I

3577

02:43:09,880 --> 02:43:08,720

lost track of it because I decided at

3578

02:43:12,100 --> 02:43:09,890

that time and I'm surprised I even

3579

02:43:13,780 --> 02:43:12,110

brought it up tonight but you know yes

3580

02:43:17,980 --> 02:43:13,790

I'll tell you Oh

3581

02:43:19,390 --> 02:43:17,990

zak bagans no way really yep yep we

3582

02:43:19,960 --> 02:43:19,400

should cut you want to we should call

3583

02:43:24,730 --> 02:43:19,970

him right now

3584

02:43:32,350 --> 02:43:24,740

okay to call him got his number right

3585

02:43:34,570 --> 02:43:32,360

here and now there's before I can't not

3586

02:43:37,660 --> 02:43:34,580

let you go without talking about Robert

3587

02:43:40,660 --> 02:43:37,670

the doll have you have you checked out

3588

02:43:42,640 --> 02:43:40,670

Robert the doll I have heard about

3589

02:43:47,020 --> 02:43:42,650

Robert the doll and I have a good friend

3590

02:43:51,960 --> 02:43:47,030

who is a writer and also you know her

3591

02:43:55,150 --> 02:43:51,970

husband has been very big Patrick Burns

3592

02:43:57,160 --> 02:43:55,160

into the paranormal for years so he does

3593

02:43:59,469 --> 02:43:57,170

ghost tours out in Savannah and they

3594

02:44:02,290 --> 02:43:59,479

went down they lived down there at Key

3595

02:44:04,210 --> 02:44:02,300

West and they you know really were

3596

02:44:06,070 --> 02:44:04,220

talking a lot about Rob at the doll so

3597

02:44:08,050 --> 02:44:06,080

personally myself no but I've heard

3598

02:44:09,280 --> 02:44:08,060

different stories yeah you just look at

3599

02:44:12,520 --> 02:44:09,290

the picture and you know there's

3600

02:44:15,640 --> 02:44:12,530

something incorrect I mean yeah it's

3601

02:44:18,490 --> 02:44:15,650

just way wrong I mean John Zaffis right

3602

02:44:20,140 --> 02:44:18,500

I mean my goodness I mean you obviously

3603

02:44:22,690 --> 02:44:20,150

you're familiar with Johnny's office

3604

02:44:24,429 --> 02:44:22,700

right absolutely yeah so I mean I've

3605

02:44:26,110 --> 02:44:24,439

seen talks with him many times we

3606

02:44:28,000 --> 02:44:26,120

have--we've on you know gone to

3607

02:44:31,540 --> 02:44:28,010

conferences and so forth together and

3608

02:44:34,330 --> 02:44:31,550

he's a great guy but I could not keep

3609

02:44:37,450 --> 02:44:34,340

all of those they make a museum and keep

3610

02:44:39,969 --> 02:44:37,460

all of these cursed objects and you know

3611

02:44:41,530 --> 02:44:39,979

I I heard stories from him about you

3612

02:44:44,140 --> 02:44:41,540

know having them in his house at one

3613

02:44:45,490 --> 02:44:44,150

point where he got so many of them and

3614

02:44:48,340 --> 02:44:45,500

he would have friends that were priests

3615

02:44:50,320 --> 02:44:48,350

that would come and bind them and do you

3616

02:44:52,090 --> 02:44:50,330

know do prayers to bind them so that

3617

02:44:53,500 --> 02:44:52,100

they wouldn't have problems well when he

3618

02:44:55,000 --> 02:44:53,510

was going to you know his wife finally

3619

02:44:57,880 --> 02:44:55,010

said you know you need to get these

3620

02:44:59,920 --> 02:44:57,890

things out of here we I want to get rid

3621

02:45:02,679 --> 02:44:59,930

of them and so that's why he went to

3622

02:45:04,780 --> 02:45:02,689

look to have a museum set up well when

3623

02:45:06,370 --> 02:45:04,790

he went to have the priests you know

3624

02:45:06,820 --> 02:45:06,380

from what I hear he went to have the

3625

02:45:09,280 --> 02:45:06,830

priests

3626

02:45:11,349 --> 02:45:09,290

they to move them he said it was like

3627

02:45:13,179 --> 02:45:11,359

you know when you have a windy day with

3628

02:45:14,650 --> 02:45:13,189

leaves everywhere he said everything was

3629

02:45:19,270 --> 02:45:14,660

like in the room was just whipping

3630

02:45:21,580 --> 02:45:19,280

around and turbulent so yeah this is me

3631

02:45:23,860 --> 02:45:21,590

that's very creepy I would you know I'm

3632

02:45:24,880 --> 02:45:23,870

good about not having any cursed objects

3633

02:45:28,540 --> 02:45:24,890

around me thank you

3634

02:45:33,219 --> 02:45:28,550

good side let's let's let's finish the

3635

02:45:38,200 --> 02:45:33,229

evening with the attack of the puck wuji

3636

02:45:42,550 --> 02:45:38,210

oh you would ask I have to know right I

3637

02:45:44,650 --> 02:45:42,560

have to know yeah you know what that was

3638

02:45:46,540 --> 02:45:44,660

you know it's I feel like I'm repeating

3639

02:45:48,370 --> 02:45:46,550

myself but yeah that was a crazy night

3640

02:45:51,190 --> 02:45:48,380

you know we were supposed they're all

3641

02:45:52,840 --> 02:45:51,200

crazy right crazy but Ron said you know

3642

02:45:54,219 --> 02:45:52,850

let's go we're gonna go we're just kind

3643

02:45:55,389 --> 02:45:54,229

of out in the woods for a you know walk

3644

02:45:57,400 --> 02:45:55,399

and hike dress warm

3645

02:46:00,370 --> 02:45:57,410

you know we're hiking boots and whatever

3646

02:46:01,809 --> 02:46:00,380

we'll be fine and so you know bring a

3647

02:46:04,450 --> 02:46:01,819

pendulum I'm thinking I should have

3648

02:46:06,370 --> 02:46:04,460

known but we get the every when we get

3649

02:46:08,740 --> 02:46:06,380

there he goes yeah he says we're gonna

3650

02:46:10,870 --> 02:46:08,750

investigate with Chris belzoni the POC

3651

02:46:13,030 --> 02:46:10,880

wedgie and I'm like really he goes an

3652

02:46:14,889 --> 02:46:13,040

elemental now not trying to be a snob or

3653

02:46:18,370 --> 02:46:14,899

anything but I'm not you know I never

3654

02:46:20,469 --> 02:46:18,380

really bought into some things so I'm

3655

02:46:22,090 --> 02:46:20,479

like okay whatever so I'm just thinking

3656

02:46:24,219 --> 02:46:22,100

it's pretty much a walk in the woods

3657

02:46:28,900 --> 02:46:24,229

dude you know what a puck wedgie was at

3658

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:28,910

that point no okay what you know what

3659

02:46:36,580 --> 02:46:32,000

briefly for the audience what is a puck

3660

02:46:40,420 --> 02:46:36,590

was he a gnome like creature right that

3661

02:46:43,750 --> 02:46:40,430

if I had to describe it you know it it's

3662

02:46:45,280 --> 02:46:43,760

about two foot tall it's it started off

3663

02:46:48,270 --> 02:46:45,290

as like a prankster right and it looks

3664

02:46:51,340 --> 02:46:48,280

like this little ape creature almost and

3665

02:46:55,150 --> 02:46:51,350

it supposedly was like a trickster for

3666

02:46:58,330 --> 02:46:55,160

the Native Americans so in the you know

3667

02:47:00,570 --> 02:46:58,340

the Bridgewater triangle area where this

3668

02:47:04,570 --> 02:47:00,580

puck hua ji has been known to inhabit

3669

02:47:06,940 --> 02:47:04,580

it's supposed to lead people in and lure

3670

02:47:09,040 --> 02:47:06,950

them in with these lights and when the

3671

02:47:11,650 --> 02:47:09,050

people get lost in the forest others

3672

02:47:12,940 --> 02:47:11,660

have been attacked or you know the

3673

02:47:14,099 --> 02:47:12,950

people have jumped off cliffs and

3674

02:47:17,679 --> 02:47:14,109

committed suicide

3675

02:47:20,030 --> 02:47:17,689

so they're attributing this a lot to the

3676

02:47:23,180 --> 02:47:20,040

puck Wu Jie right this little elemental

3677

02:47:25,700 --> 02:47:23,190

creature that that supposedly started

3678

02:47:29,270 --> 02:47:25,710

off as a trickster but then went bad and

3679

02:47:32,810 --> 02:47:29,280

so Ron talks you into this yeah pretty

3680

02:47:35,060 --> 02:47:32,820

much I mean and again gullible me I go

3681

02:47:38,570 --> 02:47:35,070

and think yeah no big deal you know

3682

02:47:42,261 --> 02:47:38,580

we're going for walk but you know again

3683

02:47:43,820 --> 02:47:42,271

you don't know to you know I guess so we

3684

02:47:46,280 --> 02:47:43,830

get out there and we're walking around

3685

02:47:47,810 --> 02:47:46,290

and now it's getting dark and honestly

3686

02:47:49,430 --> 02:47:47,820

it felt like somebody was following us

3687

02:47:51,080 --> 02:47:49,440

the whole time and I was getting very

3688

02:47:53,210 --> 02:47:51,090

creeped out and I thought yeah maybe

3689

02:47:56,240 --> 02:47:53,220

it's a little more going on than meets

3690

02:47:57,950 --> 02:47:56,250

the eye so we had thermal D and we

3691

02:48:00,650 --> 02:47:57,960

called them in our team at the time and

3692

02:48:01,940 --> 02:48:00,660

he had a thermal imaging camera and he

3693

02:48:05,120 --> 02:48:01,950

was walking with me or another

3694

02:48:06,380 --> 02:48:05,130

individual clay and you know I'm saying

3695

02:48:08,090 --> 02:48:06,390

you know wow there's someone following

3696

02:48:10,940 --> 02:48:08,100

us I can feel it you know they're

3697

02:48:13,190 --> 02:48:10,950

they're like waiting to pounce and you

3698

02:48:14,960 --> 02:48:13,200

know they're like oh so he puts the the

3699

02:48:18,890 --> 02:48:14,970

thermal-imaging camera up to the woods

3700

02:48:21,050 --> 02:48:18,900

and it was as if they said it was like

3701  
02:48:24,500 --> 02:48:21,060  
the face of scream you know when you see

3702  
02:48:26,720 --> 02:48:24,510  
the it started morphing into this face

3703  
02:48:28,610 --> 02:48:26,730  
at these eyes and the mouth wide open

3704  
02:48:30,620 --> 02:48:28,620  
and it started coming closer but as it

3705  
02:48:35,420 --> 02:48:30,630  
was coming closer I'm feeling the energy

3706  
02:48:37,250 --> 02:48:35,430  
it literally jumped right in me so you

3707  
02:48:41,120 --> 02:48:37,260  
know unfortunately there are videos with

3708  
02:48:42,560 --> 02:48:41,130  
me cursing hissing spitting Ron came

3709  
02:48:44,330 --> 02:48:42,570  
back to try to help and we were

3710  
02:48:46,460 --> 02:48:44,340  
wrestling on the ground and it wasn't

3711  
02:48:50,270 --> 02:48:46,470  
just one event during the night Jimmy

3712  
02:48:52,100 --> 02:48:50,280  
it was two the second time it happened

3713  
02:48:53,690 --> 02:48:52,110

we were near the ledge where people were

3714

02:48:56,840 --> 02:48:53,700

committing suicide mm-hm

3715

02:48:58,430 --> 02:48:56,850

and we were near the water and as I'm

3716

02:49:00,290 --> 02:48:58,440

standing there everybody's looking out

3717

02:49:04,130 --> 02:49:00,300

at the water and I start feeling this

3718

02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:04,140

thing again and I it was so bizarre

3719

02:49:08,120 --> 02:49:06,000

because you know how I said I feel what

3720

02:49:10,040 --> 02:49:08,130

they feel right so I'm over there

3721

02:49:12,080 --> 02:49:10,050

feeling like I want to run up a tree and

3722

02:49:14,900 --> 02:49:12,090

I thought okay I'm really losing my mind

3723

02:49:17,810 --> 02:49:14,910

right now because I just felt this urge

3724

02:49:19,790 --> 02:49:17,820

to just run and just scream and yell and

3725

02:49:21,530 --> 02:49:19,800

I'm thinking what the hell is going on

3726

02:49:24,620 --> 02:49:21,540

and the next thing I know I'm being

3727

02:49:27,410 --> 02:49:24,630

tackled to the ground from Ron and Chris

3728

02:49:28,490 --> 02:49:27,420

belzoni like their football people but

3729

02:49:30,980 --> 02:49:28,500

they said you know they were afraid that

3730

02:49:32,631 --> 02:49:30,990

I was going to go into the water because

3731

02:49:36,741 --> 02:49:32,641

I was backing up and

3732

02:49:39,350 --> 02:49:36,751

you know and under remember Chris pals I

3733

02:49:45,680 --> 02:49:39,360

know from the Bridgewater's room oh yes

3734

02:49:47,751 --> 02:49:45,690

he yeah years ago he was on this show I

3735

02:49:48,951 --> 02:49:47,761

haven't talked to him in probably five

3736

02:49:51,770 --> 02:49:48,961

years Chris belzoni

3737

02:49:55,100 --> 02:49:51,780

yeah okay so it's you and Chris you get

3738

02:49:57,261 --> 02:49:55,110

tackled what happens so what happens is

3739

02:49:59,301 --> 02:49:57,271

so they they tackle me and if you see

3740

02:50:02,720 --> 02:49:59,311

the video which unfortunately is out on

3741

02:50:04,671 --> 02:50:02,730

many like television cable stations it

3742

02:50:08,241 --> 02:50:04,681

was in one of the movies that was out

3743

02:50:12,411 --> 02:50:08,251

for the Bridgewater triangle and so it's

3744

02:50:15,201 --> 02:50:12,421

out there to be seen but you know I'm

3745

02:50:17,091 --> 02:50:15,211

hissing and growling and it sounds it

3746

02:50:18,470 --> 02:50:17,101

sound it scares me so when I look at it

3747

02:50:20,511 --> 02:50:18,480

I don't like seeing it because it's

3748

02:50:23,001 --> 02:50:20,521

terrifying you know to see yourself in

3749

02:50:27,140 --> 02:50:23,011

that state well after it's all done and

3750

02:50:31,041 --> 02:50:27,150

said you know when I kind of was myself

3751

02:50:33,560 --> 02:50:31,051

again the odd part was I thought you

3752

02:50:35,390 --> 02:50:33,570

know when you taste blood like you you

3753

02:50:37,430 --> 02:50:35,400

taste pennies right like you get that

3754

02:50:40,730 --> 02:50:37,440

metal taste in your mouth yes

3755

02:50:42,861 --> 02:50:40,740

so I after I thought I bit my tongue or

3756

02:50:44,690 --> 02:50:42,871

I was bleeding so I'm over there putting

3757

02:50:48,350 --> 02:50:44,700

my hands in my mouth like did I cut

3758

02:50:50,751 --> 02:50:48,360

myself and I didn't I had no cut no bite

3759

02:50:52,730 --> 02:50:50,761

of my tongue but yet my mouth tasted

3760

02:50:55,491 --> 02:50:52,740

like I just swallowed something was all

3761

02:50:58,011 --> 02:50:55,501

full of blood and again I had that urge

3762

02:50:59,361 --> 02:50:58,021

to run and scream and in Ron I think got

3763

02:51:01,071 --> 02:50:59,371

a little nervous too and I think that

3764

02:51:02,331 --> 02:51:01,081

night was the night I dislocated his

3765

02:51:05,121 --> 02:51:02,341

finger he had to get his wedding ring

3766

02:51:06,890 --> 02:51:05,131

cut off and he had just had open-heart

3767

02:51:09,020 --> 02:51:06,900

surgery like a few months before that

3768

02:51:10,850 --> 02:51:09,030

and I'm over there wrestling and he's

3769

02:51:12,470 --> 02:51:10,860

wrestling me to the ground which

3770

02:51:14,331 --> 02:51:12,480

probably was not the smartest thing for

3771

02:51:17,301 --> 02:51:14,341

either one of us to do but it wasn't

3772

02:51:19,940 --> 02:51:17,311

planned it just kind of happened what

3773

02:51:22,341 --> 02:51:19,950

what is it about that area

3774

02:51:26,661 --> 02:51:22,351

you know Boston Salem the Bridgewater

3775

02:51:29,121 --> 02:51:26,671

triangle this goes yeah this goes back

3776

02:51:32,571 --> 02:51:29,131

centuries this isn't anything new this

3777

02:51:36,531 --> 02:51:32,581

is I know what what is it about the area

3778

02:51:38,511 --> 02:51:36,541

Oh what about what is I'm trying to

3779

02:51:41,631 --> 02:51:38,521

remember the name of it the little that

3780

02:51:43,430 --> 02:51:41,641

little Hut in the middle of the crazy

3781

02:51:45,171 --> 02:51:43,440

clown hut in the middle of the

3782

02:51:48,291 --> 02:51:45,181

Bridgewater triangle in the woods

3783

02:51:50,150 --> 02:51:48,301

oh well I know that you know I know some

3784

02:51:51,530 --> 02:51:50,160

of the history of it where they think

3785

02:51:56,030 --> 02:51:51,540

that there's been a lot of satanic

3786

02:51:57,711 --> 02:51:56,040

rituals that have - yes yeah so I mean

3787

02:52:00,041 --> 02:51:57,721

those are and they have so many

3788

02:52:03,860 --> 02:52:00,051

unexplained lights that they see and

3789

02:52:05,841 --> 02:52:03,870

again they can't understand why it's the

3790

02:52:10,341 --> 02:52:05,851

place the biggest place where they've

3791

02:52:12,320 --> 02:52:10,351

found people committing suicide Wow it

3792

02:52:15,020 --> 02:52:12,330

can't be coincidence

3793

02:52:16,910 --> 02:52:15,030

no it can't it's got to be there's some

3794

02:52:18,621 --> 02:52:16,920

energy there's who knows if there's ley

3795

02:52:22,190 --> 02:52:18,631

lines if there is like a weird energy

3796

02:52:24,671 --> 02:52:22,200

source there but you know I don't know I

3797

02:52:28,791 --> 02:52:24,681

mean anywhere that you talk about

3798

02:52:30,051 --> 02:52:28,801

satanic rituals I think that you're you

3799

02:52:32,121 --> 02:52:30,061

know you're opening up all these

3800

02:52:35,030 --> 02:52:32,131

different pockets let's say of energy

3801  
02:52:38,450 --> 02:52:35,040  
that is not doing anybody any good yeah

3802  
02:52:41,961 --> 02:52:38,460  
and right now I'm like four episodes in

3803  
02:52:44,541 --> 02:52:41,971  
to the new I'm gonna say it the new

3804  
02:52:49,881 --> 02:52:44,551  
Sabrina the Teenage Witch right I think

3805  
02:52:57,350 --> 02:52:49,891  
it's a Netflix or Adam and where does it

3806  
02:52:58,671 --> 02:52:57,360  
take place in your neighborhood because

3807  
02:53:00,560 --> 02:52:58,681  
I just happened to cross it a couple

3808  
02:53:03,921 --> 02:53:00,570  
days ago and I'm already at like I don't

3809  
02:53:05,900 --> 02:53:03,931  
know seven episodes it's good it is good

3810  
02:53:09,051 --> 02:53:05,910  
I think it's great it was funny my

3811  
02:53:13,160 --> 02:53:09,061  
daughter's name is Sabrina the oh really

3812  
02:53:15,291 --> 02:53:13,170  
okay this isn't this isn't the Sabrina

3813  
02:53:15,980 --> 02:53:15,301

the Teenage Witch from the Disney

3814

02:53:21,440 --> 02:53:15,990

Channel

3815

02:53:24,711 --> 02:53:21,450

this this is all nether Sabrina yes in

3816

02:53:27,350 --> 02:53:24,721

the first episode first or second I

3817

02:53:28,940 --> 02:53:27,360

don't know which one it is but when when

3818

02:53:32,240 --> 02:53:28,950

the teacher gets stabbed in the neck

3819

02:53:34,220 --> 02:53:32,250

with the scissors right okay and in the

3820

02:53:38,270 --> 02:53:34,230

blood and it's going ever I turn to read

3821

02:53:41,301 --> 02:53:38,280

and I go this this ain't that Sabrina no

3822

02:53:44,421 --> 02:53:41,311

no and she's what half half human and

3823

02:53:46,011 --> 02:53:44,431

half witch yes right and if you notice a

3824

02:53:49,070 --> 02:53:46,021

lot of the characters or the other a lot

3825

02:53:51,350 --> 02:53:49,080

of the ones they talk about are almost

3826

02:53:53,301 --> 02:53:51,360

characters in different stories right

3827

02:53:56,570 --> 02:53:53,311

have you noticed that like some of their

3828

02:53:58,180 --> 02:53:56,580

theorem Faustus you got thousand yes

3829

02:54:00,911 --> 02:53:58,190

Faustus and

3830

02:54:04,211 --> 02:54:00,921

but man I'll tell you it is it's very

3831

02:54:07,871 --> 02:54:04,221

addictive I'm so into it and I I don't

3832

02:54:10,390 --> 02:54:07,881

you know see this is the thing I don't

3833

02:54:13,780 --> 02:54:10,400

care what people think about me that's

3834

02:54:17,381 --> 02:54:13,790

the first thing but if I'm gonna say as

3835

02:54:19,421 --> 02:54:17,391

a 55 year old grown man that I'm

3836

02:54:21,341 --> 02:54:19,431

watching Sabrina the Teenage Witch and

3837

02:54:23,680 --> 02:54:21,351

people want to pass judgment well you

3838

02:54:27,011 --> 02:54:23,690

know what you haven't seen it you have

3839

02:54:29,501 --> 02:54:27,021

you need to go and check it out it is

3840

02:54:32,470 --> 02:54:29,511

really really cool and really

3841

02:54:34,751 --> 02:54:32,480

well-written well and so was the book

3842

02:54:38,591 --> 02:54:34,761

Maureen thank you for everything tonight

3843

02:54:40,871 --> 02:54:38,601

I look forward to actually having you

3844

02:54:43,211 --> 02:54:40,881

back on when we're not telling stories

3845

02:54:44,650 --> 02:54:43,221

let's just talk about investigations and

3846

02:54:47,530 --> 02:54:44,660

new techniques and I would like to have

3847

02:54:50,261 --> 02:54:47,540

Ron on the show where can everybody go

3848

02:54:52,150 --> 02:54:50,271

and get the book it's available at

3849

02:54:54,671 --> 02:54:52,160

Barnes & Noble you can actually go on

3850

02:54:56,711 --> 02:54:54,681

amazon.com as well and you can order it

3851  
02:54:59,291 --> 02:54:56,721  
from there and a lot of different books

3852  
02:55:01,211 --> 02:54:59,301  
all those are carrying it are you and

3853  
02:55:02,890 --> 02:55:01,221  
Ron out I know that you mentioned that

3854  
02:55:04,930 --> 02:55:02,900  
you were speaking today what are you

3855  
02:55:06,720 --> 02:55:04,940  
guys doing out there publicly where

3856  
02:55:09,761 --> 02:55:06,730  
people can go and listen to you guys

3857  
02:55:11,291 --> 02:55:09,771  
well we have been doing for the last

3858  
02:55:13,841 --> 02:55:11,301  
month and a half we've been doing a lot

3859  
02:55:15,791 --> 02:55:13,851  
of you know college talking to call at

3860  
02:55:17,470 --> 02:55:15,801  
colleges and libraries locally in the

3861  
02:55:21,490 --> 02:55:17,480  
area last night we're at Tewksbury

3862  
02:55:23,140 --> 02:55:21,500  
library in Massachusetts you know we're

3863  
02:55:25,900 --> 02:55:23,150

doing again like a lot of radio

3864

02:55:29,251 --> 02:55:25,910

interviews radio shows but in fact

3865

02:55:31,091 --> 02:55:29,261

Friday night we have a little mini

3866

02:55:34,121 --> 02:55:31,101

investigation I guess that we're doing

3867

02:55:36,490 --> 02:55:34,131

but unfortunately that one's private so

3868

02:55:40,570 --> 02:55:36,500

it's you know if you just go on any

3869

02:55:42,220 --> 02:55:40,580

ghost project comm to Ron's website and

3870

02:55:44,350 --> 02:55:42,230

you can find all the different

3871

02:55:45,911 --> 02:55:44,360

happenings that have taken place thank

3872

02:55:49,301 --> 02:55:45,921

you so much Maureen what a great

3873

02:55:51,671 --> 02:55:49,311

conversation I had so much fun and I can

3874

02:55:54,581 --> 02:55:51,681

only imagine what your Halloween is

3875

02:55:56,530 --> 02:55:54,591

going to be like tomorrow night go and

3876

02:55:58,570 --> 02:55:56,540

and do it and do it correctly and be

3877

02:56:00,520 --> 02:55:58,580

safe thank you so much thank you so much

3878

02:56:02,350 --> 02:56:00,530

have a great night Thank You Maureen a

3879

02:56:06,791 --> 02:56:02,360

great conversation thank you so much

3880

02:56:09,011 --> 02:56:06,801

thanks Bobby the book is more ghost

3881

02:56:11,261 --> 02:56:09,021

chronicles and again the links are over

3882

02:56:13,480 --> 02:56:11,271

at a Jimmy Church radio.com

3883

02:56:16,631 --> 02:56:13,490

and what a great conversation tonight

3884

02:56:18,820 --> 02:56:16,641

and I did I turned down the lights here

3885

02:56:22,421 --> 02:56:18,830

in the studio I usually keep it pretty

3886

02:56:25,091 --> 02:56:22,431

dark in here but tonight I want extra

3887

02:56:27,310 --> 02:56:25,101

dark and I was looking at some of the

3888

02:56:29,801 --> 02:56:27,320

comments in Twitter is there any way to

3889

02:56:32,591 --> 02:56:29,811

get the fuzziness out I'm letting you

3890

02:56:35,711 --> 02:56:32,601

guys know you know in in in the bunker

3891

02:56:37,690 --> 02:56:35,721

can I turn the lights down I turn the

3892

02:56:40,150 --> 02:56:37,700

lights down tonight and I got it nice

3893

02:56:43,330 --> 02:56:40,160

and dark so there you go that's what's

3894

02:56:46,211 --> 02:56:43,340

going on I'm I'm looking at myself over

3895

02:56:48,881 --> 02:56:46,221

here in the monitors it's dark in here

3896

02:56:50,560 --> 02:56:48,891

yeah and I really enjoyed it so I hope

3897

02:56:53,950 --> 02:56:50,570

everybody has some great dreams tonight

3898

02:56:56,740 --> 02:56:53,960

the book is more goes to chronicles now

3899

02:56:59,500 --> 02:56:56,750

tomorrow night again I've got to give

3900

02:57:02,110 --> 02:56:59,510

everybody the heads up we have sha de

3901  
02:57:04,480 --> 02:57:02,120  
lune which also from Massachusetts on

3902  
02:57:07,570 --> 02:57:04,490  
with this tomorrow night for our fifth

3903  
02:57:10,961 --> 02:57:07,580  
annual shava loon which Halloween

3904  
02:57:13,720 --> 02:57:10,971  
special event and we are going to go

3905  
02:57:16,511 --> 02:57:13,730  
through about 100 readings and phone

3906  
02:57:18,520 --> 02:57:16,521  
calls tomorrow night and with everybody

3907  
02:57:21,730 --> 02:57:18,530  
you know what it's like it's going to be

3908  
02:57:24,490 --> 02:57:21,740  
very very busy on the phones they just

3909  
02:57:28,200 --> 02:57:24,500  
all we need is your name and a question

3910  
02:57:32,200 --> 02:57:28,210  
and we'll get you in and out and also

3911  
02:57:33,671 --> 02:57:32,210  
tomorrow night if you happen to get

3912  
02:57:36,551 --> 02:57:33,681  
through on the phones tomorrow night and

3913  
02:57:40,120 --> 02:57:36,561

you were with Shaw in any of the past

3914

02:57:43,961 --> 02:57:40,130

years briefly I want to hear from you

3915

02:57:46,301 --> 02:57:43,971

briefly what happened with the

3916

02:57:48,820 --> 02:57:46,311

predictions from the years gone past and

3917

02:57:50,921 --> 02:57:48,830

we've had many many calls like that over

3918

02:57:53,500 --> 02:57:50,931

the year so I do want to hear from you

3919

02:57:55,600 --> 02:57:53,510

tomorrow night so with that that

3920

02:57:58,030 --> 02:57:55,610

concludes another fade to black and and

3921

02:58:00,551 --> 02:57:58,040

I want to thank Maureen wood for coming

3922

02:58:03,700 --> 02:58:00,561

in great stories the book is fantastic

3923

02:58:07,211 --> 02:58:03,710

and how about that new London ledge

3924

02:58:09,310 --> 02:58:07,221

lighthouse huh is that crazy I'm

3925

02:58:11,410 --> 02:58:09,320

watching everybody's comments totally

3926  
02:58:14,341 --> 02:58:11,420  
cool I'll see everybody here tomorrow

3927  
02:58:16,710 --> 02:58:14,351  
night on fade to black betablox

3928  
02:58:20,069 --> 02:58:16,720  
executive producers Rita

3929  
02:58:23,040 --> 02:58:20,079  
shows produced by Hilton Jay Paul Rene

3930  
02:58:25,649 --> 02:58:23,050  
Dennis and Bob announces our Steve

3931  
02:58:28,830 --> 02:58:25,659  
harder Jean Vitello mark de Kovar what

3932  
02:58:32,130 --> 02:58:28,840  
master is Drew the geek music does

3933  
02:58:35,729 --> 02:58:32,140  
Aldrich intro space boys space boy

3934  
02:58:37,769 --> 02:58:35,739  
music.com betta black is produced by

3935  
02:58:41,460 --> 02:58:37,779  
kjsurya game-changer network in

3936  
02:58:43,590 --> 02:58:41,470  
syndication is kgr a the planet vodcast

3937  
02:58:45,599 --> 02:58:43,600  
own and copyrighted 2018 by fade to

3938  
02:58:47,939 --> 02:58:45,609

black in the game-changer network it

3939

02:58:49,069 --> 02:58:47,949

cannot be rebroadcast download a copy to

3940

02:58:51,510 --> 02:58:49,079

use anywhere in the known universe

3941

02:58:53,580 --> 02:58:51,520

without written permission from paid to

3942

02:58:54,420 --> 02:58:53,590

block of the game-changer network I'm

3943

02:58:56,340 --> 02:58:54,430

out of here

3944

02:58:59,729 --> 02:58:56,350

Rita and I are gonna go find a taco

3945

02:59:01,500 --> 02:58:59,739

truck because it's Taco Tuesday until

3946

02:59:05,000 --> 02:59:01,510

tomorrow night I am your host Jimmy

3947

02:59:07,319 --> 02:59:05,010

Church follow me on twitter @ JT radio

3948

02:59:12,750 --> 02:59:07,329

everybody be safe